

# **Book of Remembrance**

**Reference Guide for the First 250 Soldiers  
Recorded in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
Book of Remembrance**

**This Reference Guide was prepared by the  
City of Greater Sudbury Archives**

# Aistrop, Sydney Charles

**Rank:** Flight Lieutenant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J13484

**Honours & Awards:** Air Force Cross

**Born:** January 3, 1920 in Pembroke, Ontario

**Education:**  
Private Pilot's License – Sudbury Flying Club 1937-1938

Post Graduate Course – Sudbury Mining and Technical School 1937-1938

Sudbury Mining and Technical School 1932-1938

Central Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1926-1932

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner – INCO, Creighton Mine 1939-1940

**Former Occupations:** Assemblyman – General Electric Company, Toronto, Ontario 1940

Geologist – Ontario Department of Mines, Toronto, Ontario 1938

**Non-Permanent Active Militia:** 1939-1940 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** September 21, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario

**Applied for Commission:** November 17, 1941 at Camp Borden, Ontario

**Residence:** 27 Douglas Street, Sudbury, Ontario

**Former Residences:** 383 Morris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1931

373 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1928

Pembroke, Ontario

**Died:** October 6, 1944 in Germany



Sydney Charles Aistrop  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 24

Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 24723, Item Number 202

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=202&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2036442?Charles%20Sydney%20Aistrop>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 235

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=235&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Rides with Ambulance," *Toronto Star*, July 5, 1937, p. 9

"Trains R.C.A.F. Pilots," *Sudbury Star*, February 26, 1942, p. 6

"Escort Victory Loan Bombers Over Toronto," *Globe and Mail*, October 26, 1942, p. 5

"Westmount Squadron Bombs Out Rail Bridge," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 4, 1944, p. 6

"City's Only AFC Winner Said Missing Abroad," *Sudbury Star*, October 17, 1944, p. 12

"Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, November 20, 1944, p. 17

"19 Dead, 7 Missing in 1,044<sup>th</sup> Air List," *Toronto Star*, November 20, 1944, p. 14

"R.C.A.F. Casualty List," *Lethbridge Herald*, November 20, 1944, p. 22

"City's Only AFC Winner is Now Presumed Dead," *Sudbury Star*, June 6, 1945, p. 1 & 2

"Citation Given Airman Winner Air Force Cross," *Sudbury Star*, February 10, 1947, p. 9

# Alexander, Boyce

[Alexander, Boyce Morcambe]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Essex Scottish Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B143250
<b>Born:</b> October 2, 1921 in Bruce Mines, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Sawyer and Teamster – 14 months total - in Sowerby, Ontario, 7 months in 1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> August 29, 1939 – November 23, 1939 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Bruce Mines, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 10 & most of Grade 11, Bruce Mines, Ontario	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner & Carpenter – INCO 9 months 1941-1942  Fisherman – Commercial net fishing 7 months  Farm Work 6 years	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 22, 1943 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 1, 1945 in Germany  <b>Former Residence:</b> In 1942, 281 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario



Boyce Alexander  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 23  
Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada RG 24, Volume 25312, Item Number 260

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=260&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2662516?Boyce%20Morcambe%20Alexander>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 490

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=490&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Boyce Alexander Killed in Action,” *Sault Star*, March 9, 1945, p. 2

# Allan, Joseph W.

[Allan, Joseph William]

**Rank:** Flight Lieutenant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R266823

**Born:** April 10, 1915 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Moulder's Helper – Algoma Steel, 1941-1943

**Started Application in the Special Reserve:** September 14, 1943

**Residence:** R.R. No. 1, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario

**Died:** March 7, 1945 near Kallenhardt, Germany

**Education:** Grade 9 - Soo Tech., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1929-1930

**Former Occupations:** Labourer – Chromium Plant 1941

**Medical Examination:** September 15, 1943

**Former Residence:** 1938-1941, Creighton & Sudbury, Ontario

West Korah Public School, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1922-1929

Handling Wood – Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co. 1941

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** September 17, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario

Mucker & Motorman – INCO, Creighton Mine 1938-1941

**Age:** 29

Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Joseph William Allan  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24731, Item Number 322

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=322&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2042226?Joseph%20William%20Allan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 490

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=490&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, April 17, 1945, p. 7

“1,169<sup>th</sup> R.C.A.F. Official List Shows 14 Dead, 26 Missing,” *Toronto Star*, April 17, 1945, p. 14

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, April 17, 1945, p. 12

# Allan, George

**Rank:** Sergeant      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Forestry Corps      **Service Number:** B20586

<b>Born:</b> April 25, 1903 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Roller & Chainman & Powderman – Wright Hargreaves Mine, Kirkland Lake, Ontario 10 years	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Royal Fleet Auxiliary in Glasgow & Shorncliffe	<b>Residence:</b> 61 Wood Street, Kirkland Lake, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 28, 1942 at Insh Camp, Scotland
<b>Education:</b> Pulverization – Trade Apprenticeship, 5 years  Public School – left at 16 years old	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Smelter Worker – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter  Constable - INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1925	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 20, 1940 in Kirkland Lake, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> 17 Market Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1942  Gribble Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1925-1926	

**Age:** 39      Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada  
R112, Volume 30790, Item Number 40430  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=40430&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2451909?George%20Allan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 54  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=54&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sgt. Allen of Forestry Unit Dies Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, June 29, 1942, p. 8  
“Army Overseas Reports Four Dead, Eleven Ill,” *Globe and Mail*, July 1, 1942, p. 8

# Anderson, Frank E.

[Anderson, Frank Edgar]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J9568
<b>Born:</b> March 07, 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Driller – INCO, Copper Cliff 1937-1941	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> September 12, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 178 Kildonan Ave, West Kildonan, Manitoba
<b>Education:</b> Grade 11 – Centennial – West Kildonan School, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1928-1932	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Grease Monkey – George Allen's Garage, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1936-1937	<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 2, 1940	<b>Died:</b> July 24, 1942 in Egypt
Lord Selkirk School, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1921-1928		<b>Former Residence:</b> 1937-1941 in Garson, Ontario	
		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> February 19, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	
		<b>Applied for Commission:</b> January 22, 1942 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island	

**Age:** 27      Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24742, Item Number 535  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=535&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1535752?Frank%20Edgar%20Anderson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 54  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=54&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 9, 1942, p. 7.

“Six Manitoba Airmen Reported Casualties,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, May 12, 1943, p. 20



Frank Edgar Anderson – Frank Anderson in Winnipeg on Leave  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Anderson, William Brodie

**Rank:** Squadron Leader

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J8924

**Honours & Awards:** Distinguished Flying Cross

**Born:** December 26, 1914 in Winnipeg, Manitoba

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner, Driller, Blaster, Motorman, Leader in Stope, Engineering Office, Production Records Underground & Surveying – INCO, Creighton Mine May 1937-1941

**Military Training:** St. John's College Cadet Corps, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1928-1931

**Residence:** 13 Eyre Street, Sudbury, Ontario

**Died:** June 8, 1944 in Benson, Oxford, England

**Education:** Engineering - University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1933-1936

**Former Occupations:** Miner – Central Manitoba Mines 1934-1936

Canadian Officers' Training Corps, University of Manitoba 1931-1932

**Former Residences:** 58 Carleton Street Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940

High School Course - St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1928-1933

Seven Oaks School Winnipeg, Manitoba 1920-1928

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** April 22, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

Manitoba 1914-1936



**William Brodie Anderson**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 29

Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24748, Item Number 632  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=632&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2761666?William%20Brodie%20Anderson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 237  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=237&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Sqr. Ldr. Anderson Killed Overseas," *Winnipeg Free Press*, June 12, 1944, p. 3  
"Killed in Action," *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 10  
"Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, June 23, 1944, p. 8

# Andrews, Gerald

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B85564
<b>Born:</b> April 29, 1909 in Pembroke, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer & Crane Follower – INCO, Copper Cliff 1940-1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 5, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 49 Bulmer Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Public School circa 1923	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farm Work 10 years		<b>Died:</b> February 29, 1944 in Italy
<b>Age:</b> 34	Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25333, Item Number 669

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=669&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2203925?Gerald%20Andrews>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 237

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=237&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Soldier Dies on Duty with Italian Forces,” *Sudbury Star*, March 6, 1944, p. 12

“Pembroke Soldier Killed in Action,” *Ottawa Journal*, March 10, 1944, p. 16

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, March 25, 1944, p. 7



# Andrews, Henry

[Andrews, Harry Henry]

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R279733

**Born:** March 8, 1925 in South Shields, Durham, England

**Civilian Occupation:** Ticket Clerk & Stenographer, CNR, Sudbury, Ontario

**Started Application in the Special Reserve:** November 24, 1943

**Residence:** 280 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1943

**Died:** June 6, 1945 during air operations to Malaya

**Education:** Grade 11 - Sudbury Mining & Technical School 1939-1942

October 1942-November 1943

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** December 2, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario

**Former Residences:** Ontario circa 1930 & circa 1935-1943

Elm Street Public School, Sudbury, Ontario & Public School in Quebec 1931-1939

Asbestos, Quebec 4 ½ years circa 1931-1935 (1931 Census & Form P. 64)

England 1925-1929 (Incoming Passenger List, August 1929)

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Harry Henry Andrews  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War — War Dead — Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24750, Item Number 671  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=671&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1813767?Harry%20Henry%20Andrews>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 491  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=491&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Eager To Fight,” *Sudbury Star*, February 3, 1945, p. 12

“Flier Reported Missing After Burma Mission,” *Sudbury Star*, June 18, 1945, p. 1 & 2

# Andrews, Robert Lawrence

[Andrews, Robert Laurence]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B86747	
<b>Born:</b> April 11, 1913 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Worker – Service & Manage Trucks — INCO, Copper Cliff (Listed on Occupational History Form) 6 months	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 16, 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario <b>Enlisted:</b> June 27, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 422 Melvin Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario <b>Former Residences:</b> 229 Spruce Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940 222 Pine, Sudbury, Ontario 1939 83 Davidson Street, Sudbury Ontario 1929-1939 16 Fir Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1928 18 Beech Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1924 22 Beech Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1922 9 Beech Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1914-1920	<b>Died:</b> June 21, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Electrician — Apprentice for 3 years  Central Technical School, Toronto, Ontario 2 months  Junior Matriculation (Listed on Occupational History Form) — Sudbury Mining & Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario, circa 1927-1929  College Street Public School, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker, Shipper - INCO, Frood Mine 1934-1940  Electrician (3 Years Apprentice, did not finish apprenticeship) - INCO, Frood Mine 1931-1933  Worker - James Cadovius Electrician & Contractor 26 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1930			
<b>Age:</b> 31	Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25334, Item Number 683  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=683&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058535?Robert%20Laurence%20Andrews>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 237  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=237&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Driver Killed in Assault Before Caen,” *Sudbury Star*, June 28, 1944, p. 1  
“62 Dead and 47 Wounded in Canadian Army Abroad,” *Toronto Star*, July 27, 1944, p. 11

# Austen, Charles

[Austin, Charles Wendell]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R82683	
<b>Born:</b> January 27, 1922 in Chaffey's Locks, South Cresly, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Handyman – Summer camp 1940	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> August 6, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> Chaffey's Locks, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 5, 1942 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> High School Course – Elgin Continuation School, Elgin, Ontario 1938-1940	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farm Worker – Father's farm 1940	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> January 24, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Family Residence:</b> Austin's father, Harold Charles Austin, moved to Sunbury, Ontario [not Sudbury] in 1943	
Lake Opinicon School, Elgin, Ontario 1930-1937				
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 1 [pdf page 10] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24775, Item Number 1151

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=1151&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2634706?Charles%20Wendell%20Austin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 56

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=56&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 11, 1942, p. 8

“Leonard I. Smith Believed Killed in Air Operations,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 11, 1942, p. 9

“Ottawa Lists 13 Casualties in R.C.A.F.,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, June 15, 1943, p. 7

# Bain, Clarence J.

[Bain, Clarence Jesse]

<b>Rank:</b> Trooper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Dragoons, R.C.A.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B195396	
<b>Born:</b> May 28, 1922 in Port Arthur, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 5, 1942 in Port Arthur, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 384 Van Norman Street, Port Arthur, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 5, 1943 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> High School Course – Port Arthur Technical and Commercial High School, Port Arthur, Ontario 1 year circa 1937	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Crusher Operator – INCO, Copper Cliff 3 months in 1942		<b>Former Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1942	
Central Public School, Port Arthur, Ontario				
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			



Clarence Jesse Bain  
Hillcrest High School - "Stairway of Honour" project  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

R112, Volume 30794, Item Number 40709

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=40709&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2202417?Clarence%20Jesse%20Bain>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 133

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=133&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Port Arthur Trooper Dies of Wounds,” *Port Arthur News Chronicle*, December 11, 1943, p. 1 & 10

“Dies of Wounds,” *Fort William Daily Times Journal*, December 13, 1943, p. 3

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 14, 1943, p. 7

“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), December 14, 1943, p. 14

“In Memoriam,” *Port Arthur News Chronicle*, December 5, 1944, p. 3

# Bannigan, Michael

[Bannagan, Michael Patrick]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B126052	
<b>Born:</b> May 14, 1921 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – General Occupation	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> July 23, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 352 Regent Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1942	<b>Died:</b> October 15, 1944 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Part of Grade 9 – Sudbury Mining and Technical School 1 year circa 1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Trucker, Freight Handler and Baggage Room Employee - CPR, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1938-1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 22, 1942 in Halifax, Nova Scotia	<b>Former Residences:</b> 363 Poplar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1930  216 Eyre Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1922	
High School Entrance – St. Albert's Separate School & St. Thomas Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1927-1936	Mail Sorter - CPR, Sioux to Montreal, Quebec 14 months circa 1937  Farm Work 1 year			
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25379, Item Number 1506  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=1506&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641439?Michael%20Patrick%20Bannagan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 242  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=242&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury Boy Killed in Belgium,” *Sudbury Star*, October 31, 1944, p. 16  
“729<sup>th</sup> Army List Reports 35 Dead and 121 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, November 29, 1944, p. 22

# Barnet, Gordon W.

[Barnet, Gordon Wesley]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Essex Scottish Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B147404	
<b>Born:</b> December 1, 1922 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 24, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 382 Bessie Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 29, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Sudbury Public School, completed circa 1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Loader – Ford Motor Company, Windsor, Ontario August & September 1942  Pool Room Attendant – Sudbury, Ontario 6 months  Baker's Helper			
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25388, Item Number 1660

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=1660&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2331522?Gordon%20Wesley%20Barnet>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 243

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=243&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 21, 1944, p. 8

“Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men: Killed in Action,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 21, 1944, p. 9

# Barron, Sydney M.

[Barron, Sydney McDevitt]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Algonquin Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B54746	
<b>Born:</b> June 9, 1916 in Parry Sound, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student Pastor–General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 29, 1940 in Parry Sound, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Capreol, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 9, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Toronto Bible College circa 1938-1940 High School – Capreol, Ontario September 1933 to June 1936 Capreol Public School	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Assistant Manager – Dominion Stores Ltd, Parry Sound, Ontario 2 years as a clerk, 5 years total circa 1935-1940 Farm Work 2 years		<b>Former Residence:</b> Parry Sound, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 28	Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25392, Item Number 1738  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=1738&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2331529?Sydney%20Mcdevitt%20Barron>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 243  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=243&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, August 25, 1944, p. 8  
“In Militia At 13, Active 14 Pte. F.E. Shorten Is Killed,” *Toronto Star*, August 30, 1944, p. 11  
“Canadian Army Reports 75 Killed, 70 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, September 28, 1944, p. 8

# Beange, K.

[Beange, Keith Allan]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Highland Light Infantry of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B158407
<b>Born:</b> November 4, 1925 in Gore Bay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Shipyard Fitter – Collingwood	<b>Enlisted:</b> January 24, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Gore Bay, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Fitter Apprenticeship – 1 ½ years	Shipyards, Collingwood, Ontario 1943-1944		<b>Died:</b> March 24, 1945 in Germany
Part of Grade 9 - High School circa 1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Printer's Helper – Gore Bay Recorder 1 year		<b>Former Residence:</b> Collingwood, Ontario 1 year & 7 months
High School Entrance - circa 1931-1940	Farm work 1 year		
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25404, Item Number 1932

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=1932&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2662621?Keith%20Allan%20Beange>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 494

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=494&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Young Soldier Loses Life in Germany,” *Manitoulin Recorder*, April 5, 1945, p. 1

“Memorial Service Held for Pte. Keith Beange,” *Manitoulin Recorder*, April 12, 1945, p. 1



# Belanger, Frank

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)      **Service Number:** 3231249

<b>Born:</b> December 8, 1896 in Chelmsford, Ontario on <i>Particulars of Recruit</i> form. Actually, born in 1893 on census and baptismal records.	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Teamster – General Occupation	<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 20, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Drafted Under Military Service Act:</b> January 22, 1918 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 18, 1918 in France
---	---	---	------------------------------------	---

**Age:** 21 [actual age 24]      Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 598 – 27, Item Number 34945  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=34945>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/534051?Frank%20Belanger>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 366  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=366&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Noon Casualty List,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 5, 1918, p. 3  
“Death,” *Sudbury Star*, November 6, 1918, p. 4

# Belanger, H.\*

[Beattie, Joseph Henry]

\*It appears H Belanger was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names seems to have accidentally wrote the last name originally below on the list (F. Belanger) when he/she started to write Beattie and then included the initial H from Beattie's name. There were, however, two H. Belangers from Quebec who lost their lives while serving during the First World War.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 27041	
<b>Born:</b> September 2, 1887 in Shelbourne, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Printer – General Occupation	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, Petawawa, Ontario 2 weeks in 1904	<b>Residence:</b> Gore Bay, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 24, 1915 in Belgium
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Staff Member — Sudbury Star, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 7, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec <b>Enlisted:</b> September 18, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec (His Medical History Sheet records his enlistment date as September 18, 1914 but his Casualty Form lists September 22, 1914 as his enlistment date.) <b>Attestation:</b> September 22, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario  Gordon, Ontario 1901 (On Census)  Shelbourne, Ontario	

**Age:** 27      Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 549 – 25, Item Number 31295

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=31295>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/922062?Joseph%20Henry%20Beattie>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 5

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=5&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Letters from the Front," *Manitoulin Recorder*, April 15, 1915, p. 1

"Harry Beattie Missing," *Manitoulin Recorder*, June 24, 1915, p. 1

"Harry Beattie Missing," *Sudbury Star*, June 26, 1915, p. 2

"Flags Flying to Commemorate Battle of Ypres," *Sudbury Star*, April 22, 1916, p. 5

"Harry Beattie Dead," *Manitoulin Recorder*, August 31, 1916, p. 1

# Bellantino, Domenic

[Bellantino, Dominico]

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R90886

**Born:** February 21, 1915 in Coniston, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Smelter Laborer – INCO, Coniston November 1935-1941

**Started Application:** October 4, 1940

**Residence:** 17 Second Street, Coniston, Ontario

**Died:** March 7, 1945 in Germany

**Education:** Trade Apprenticeship – Auto Mechanic 2 years

**Former Occupations:** Auto Mechanic & Mechanic's Helper – Coniston Garage June – November 1935 & July 1930 – January 1932

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** June 23, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Former Residence:** Welland, Ontario

High School Entrance – Central Public School, Welland, Ontario 1922-1929

Shipper's Helper – Jos. Stokes Rubber Co., Welland, Ontario February 1932 – May 1935

**Age:** 30

Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Dominico Bellantino**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24834, Item Number 2303  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2303&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2042396?Dominico%20Bellantino>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 495  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=495&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, April 17, 1945, p. 12  
“3 Manitobans On Air List,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, April 17, 1946, p. 6  
“Eight District Men Now Presumed Dead,” *Ottawa Journal*, September 10, 1945, p. 15  
“Missing Coniston Flier Now Said Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, September 11, 1945, p. 3  
“Report 47 Ontario Fliers Dead in 3 Casualty Lists,” *Toronto Star*, September 11, 1945, p. 23

# Benedict, George L.

[Benedict, George Leonard]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Royal Canadian Army Service Corps      **Service Number:** B113218

**Born:** December 17, 1916 in Blind River, Ontario      **Civilian Occupation:** Truck Driver – Aiken & McLaughlin, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario circa 1935-1942      **Enlisted:** May 22, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario      **Residence:** Blind River, Ontario      **Died:** September 6, 1944 in France

**Education:** High School, Blind River, Ontario  
2 years  
circa 1930-1932

**Age:** 27      Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25432, Item Number 2353  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2353&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2213952?George%20Leonard%20Benedict>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 247  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=247&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Bridge Repair Man Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, November 7, 1944, p. 2

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 7, 1944, p. 16

“69 are Dead, 72 Wounded in Army’s 691<sup>st</sup> Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, November 7, 1944, p. 20

“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 7, 1944, p. 7

# Bennett, Jack, T.

[Bennett, Jack Thomas]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> A56211	
<b>Born:</b> January 21, 1919 in Gloucestershire, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Ford Motor Car Co., Windsor, Ontario circa 1936-February 19, 1941	<b>Medical Examination:</b> November 4, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 14565 Illene Ave., Detroit, Michigan, USA	<b>Died:</b> February 15, 1945 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Trade Apprenticeship – Shovel Operator 1 ½ years	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Hydro, Wahnapiatae, Ontario 1933-1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> November 22, 1940 – December 21, 1940	<b>Former Residences:</b> Falconbridge, Ontario 1940	
Grade 8 - Public School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1932	INCO, Copper Cliff 1940	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 14, 1941 in Windsor, Ontario	Wahnapiatae, Ontario 1933-1940	
			439 Cross Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1932	
			Windsor, Ontario 1927-1930	
			England 1919-1926 (Immigration record)	

**Age:** 26      Listed on page 2 [pdf page 13] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25435, Item Number 2396

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2396&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641464?Jack%20Thomas%20Bennett>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 495

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=495&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Dispatch Rider Drowned in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, March 1, 1945, p. 3

# Bernard, Alfred Joseph

[Brother of Daniel Bernard]

<b>Rank:</b> Sapper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> B110097
<b>Born:</b> April 17, 1917 in Belleview, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Machine Man – INCO, Sudbury circa 1937-1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 7, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 31 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario <b>Former Residences:</b> Timmins, Ontario 1940-1941 Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940, 1941-1942 Manitoba 1917-1937
<b>Education:</b> Public School 8 years circa 1922-1930			<b>Died:</b> August 26, 1944 in Italy
<b>Age:</b> 26	Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25442, Item Number 2519  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2519&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2067867?Alfred%20Joseph%20Bernard>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 248  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=248&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Second Son in Bernard Family Dies Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, September 9, 1944, p. 3

“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 12, 1944, p. 6

“Ottawa Releases Two Lists With 34 Manitoba Casualties,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, October 12, 1944, p. 8

# Bernard, Daniel

[Formally known as Gustave Bernard; brother of Alfred Joseph Bernard]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R151425	
<b>Born:</b> August 26, 1923 in Bellevue, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Smelter – INCO, Copper Cliff May-July 1942	<b>Started Application:</b> July 15, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 278 ½ Peter Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 20, 1943 in Goeree-Overflakkee, Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Public School, Sudbury, Ontario & in Manitoba 1928-1937	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farming – Alf Guthrie, Warren, Ontario 1938-1941	<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 16, 1942	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1942	
		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> July 20, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	Manitoba 1923-1937	

**Age:** 20  
Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 24845, Item Number 2521

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2521&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2635460?Daniel%20Bernard>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 136

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=136&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, February 3, 1944, p. 18

“Ottawa Flyer, Now Presumed Dead,” *Ottawa Journal*, February 3, 1944, p. 6

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, February 3, 1944, p. 8

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, August 9, 1944, p. 5

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, August 9, 1944, p. 5

“Second Son in Bernard Family Dies Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, September 9, 1944, p. 3



**Daniel Bernard**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Bertrand, A.

[Bertrand, Samuel]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 3106529
<b>Born:</b> January 12, 1896 in Gatineau, Quebec	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bushman – General Occupation	<b>Medical Examination:</b> December 6, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Gatineau, Quebec
		<b>Died:</b> June 3, 1918 in England	
		<b>Drafted Under Military Service Act:</b> January 17, 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario	

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 695 – 68, Item Number 41544  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=41544>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/399298?Samuel%20Bertrand>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 368  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=368&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Prominent Officers in Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 7, 1918, p. 5  
“Canadian Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 10, 1918, p. 5



# Bertrand, Philip L.

[Bertrand, Philip Louis]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Lorne Scots (Peel, Dufferin and Halton Regiment), RC.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B135213	
<b>Born:</b> January 12, 1923 in Bigwood, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Leonard & Wright Transport, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1942	<b>Started Application:</b> March 6, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 211 Shaughnessy Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 15, 1946 at Weston Military Hospital, Weston, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Entrance - Primary School, Markstay, Ontario 1 year circa 1935-1936	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Driver – Modern Cab, Sudbury, Ontario 1942  Driver – New Empire Cab, Sudbury, Ontario 1941  Farmhand, Markstay, Ontario circa 1936-1939	<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 22, 1942	<b>Former Residences:</b> 233 Shaughnessy Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1941  Markstay, Ontario	
<b>Enlisted:</b> October 30, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario				

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25448, Item Number 2608  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2608&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2687125?Phillip%20Louis%20Bertrand>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 582  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=582&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Newspaper Articles  
“Death Notice,” *Sudbury Star*, February 15, 1946, p. 1  
“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, February 16, 1946, p. 9

# Bibby, Fred

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 57786	
<b>Born:</b> October 16, 1890 in Manchester, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Tailor, Presser – General Occupation	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97th Algonquin Rifles 1 year	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 15, 1916 in Somme, France
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Checker – CPR Freight Sheds, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1913-1914	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 10, 1914 in Sudbury, Ontario (His Medical History Sheet records his enlistment date as September 10, 1914 but his Casualty Form lists November 12, 1914 as his enlistment date.)	<b>Former Residence:</b> Manchester, England 1890-1913	
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> November 10, 1914 in Toronto, Ontario		
		<b>Declaration, Oath and Certificate of Magistrate:</b> November 12, 1914 in Toronto, Ontario		

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 714 – 64, Item Number 42721  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=42721>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/608158?Fred%20Bibby>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 54  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=54&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Pte. Bibby Believed Dead,” *Toronto Star*, December 6, 1916, p. 4  
“Fred Bibby Missing Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, January 31, 1917, p. 8

# Biggs, Douglas Gordon

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J21243	
<b>Born:</b> September 22, 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner – INCO, Copper Cliff 1940-1941	<b>Military Training:</b> Canadian Army Training Centre No. 22, North Bay, Ontario (Private) November 22 – December 22, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> Apt. #4, 130 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 7, 1944 during air operations departing from England
<b>Education:</b> Trade Apprenticeship – Charter Accountant 1939-1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Auditor - Arthur A Crawley & Company, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	<b>Started Application:</b> May 30, 1941	<b>Former Residences:</b> 126 Baker Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1940	
Junior Matriculation (Languages) – Studied at Home 1936-1938		<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 5, 1941	Ontario 1937-1941	
Sudbury Technical School 1937-1938	Junior Clerk - CPR, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1939	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 1, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	British Columbia 1935-1937	
Virden Collegiate Institute 1931-1935			Manitoba 1917-1935	
Public School, Virden, Manitoba 1924-1931				
<b>Age:</b> 26	Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			



Douglas Biggs  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 24854, Item Number 2716

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2716&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1529786?Douglas%20Gordon%20Biggs>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 250

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=250&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“503<sup>rd</sup> Active Army Report Includes 7 Manitoba Soldiers,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, July 12, 1944, p. 7

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, June 5, 1945, p. 7

# Birmingham, Joseph Patrick

**Rank:** Pilot  
Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J89900

**Born:** April 11,  
1919 in  
Stratford,  
Ontario

**Occupation:** Mechanic  
& Smelter Worker –  
INCO, Copper Cliff  
1 ½ years  
1942-1943

**Military  
Training:**  
No. 22 Canadian  
Army Educational  
Basic Training in  
North Bay,  
Ontario  
October-  
November 1940

**Residence:** 323  
McLeod Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Died:** August  
13, 1944 in  
Germany

**Education:**  
Grade 9 – High  
School,  
Stratford,  
Ontario  
1933- 1935

**Former Occupations:**  
Salesman – Fuller Brush  
Co., Sudbury, Ontario  
1941-1942

**Started  
Application:**  
September 15,  
1941

**Former  
Residences:**  
Regent Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
3 years  
1939-1941

Separate School,  
Stratford,  
Ontario  
1926-1933

Salesman – Bannon  
Bros., Sudbury, Ontario  
1938-1941

**Medical  
Examination:**  
January 13, 1943

299 Huron  
Street,  
Stratford,  
Ontario  
20 years  
1919-1939

Farmer – George  
McCullough, Stratford,  
Ontario  
1935-1938

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
January 15, 1943  
in North Bay

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24859, Item Number 2803

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2803&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2079790?Joseph%20Patrick%20Birmingham>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 250

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=250&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, September 16, 1944, p. 36

“51 Killed, 45 Missing in 1,157<sup>th</sup> R.C.A.F. List,” *Toronto Star*, April 3, 1945, p. 26



Joseph Patrick Birmingham  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Black, William E.

[Black, William Edwin]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment	<b>Service Number:</b> A106773	
<b>Born:</b> March 7, 1913 in Foresters Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mechanics – Leavens Brothers, Crumlin Airport, London, Ontario	<b>Medical Examination:</b> April 13, 1943	<b>Residence:</b> Foresters Falls, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 3, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Commercial Pilots License	January 1, 1942-April 4, 1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 4, 1943 in London, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> London, Ontario 1942-1943	
Mechanics – Beal Technical School, London, Ontario December 4, 1942-March 1, 1943	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner – Lamaque Gold Mine, Quebec & INCO, Frood Mine December 1, 1934-December 24, 1941		Quebec 2 years	
Part of Grade 7 – Public School, Renfrew, Ontario 8 years circa 1919-1927	Farming – T.E. Black, North Renfrew, Ontario June 6, 1927-November 6, 1934		281 Hemlock Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938	
			Frood Mine & Sudbury, Ontario 5 years	
			Foresters Falls, Ontario circa 1913-1934	

**Age:** 31 Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25467, Item Number 2913  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2913&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2067885?William%20Edwin%20Black>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 251  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=251&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Dies Gallant Death Covering Rescue Party,” *Sudbury Star*, September 26, 1944, p. 1  
“47 Men Dead, 146 Wounded on 668<sup>th</sup> Active Army List,” *Toronto Star*, October 24, 1944, p. 5  
“Ottawa Man Dies on Active Service,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 24, 1944, p. 2  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 25, 1944, p. 10

# Blackler, R. Stanley

[Blackler, Robert Stanley]

**Rank:** Squadron Leader

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
C978

**Born:** February 10, 1915 in  
Westboro, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Student –  
General  
Occupation

**Permanent  
Force of  
Canada Royal  
Canadian  
Signals Unit:**  
July 10, 1935 to  
September 10,  
1937

**Residence:**  
141 Blackburn  
Ave., Ottawa,  
Ontario

**Died:** August  
11, 1944 in  
Mountain  
View,  
Ontario

**Education:** Bachelor of  
Science - St. Patrick's College,  
Ottawa, Ontario  
1934-1935, 1937-1939 –  
Convocation Exercises held on  
June 4, 1939

**Former  
Residence:**  
Ottawa,  
Ontario

Commercial Radio Certificate –  
Civil Service Commission for  
Department of Transport,  
Lethbridge, Alberta & Regina,  
Saskatchewan  
1938

**Started  
Application:**  
March 2, 1939 in  
Ottawa

**Family  
Address:**  
188 College  
Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario (Wife &  
In-law's Address)  
1943-1945

High School Entrance -  
Osgoode Street Public School,  
Ottawa, Ontario  
1921-1929

**Enlisted:** June 5,  
1939 in Ottawa,  
Ontario

**Age:** 29

Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24866, Item Number 2920  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2920&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2687293?Robert%20Stanley%20Blackler>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 251  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=251&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Engagements," *Toronto Star*, November 6, 1943, p. 20  
"Airman Killed in Plane Crash," *Sudbury Star*, August 12, 1944, p. 1  
"Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, August 24, 1944, p. 7  
"Casualty List," *Winnipeg Tribune*, August 24, 1944, p. 4



Robert Stanley Blackler  
Library and Archives Canada

# Blanchard, Albert Sheppard

**Rank:** Leading Aircraftman

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R117405

**Born:** April 14, 1923 in Sudbury, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Student – General Occupation

**Started Application:** May 5, 1941

**Residence:** 17 Mooney Street, Neelon, Ontario (Minnow Lake area)

**Died:** March 8, 1944 in England

**Education:** Junior Matriculation, Industrial Course – Sudbury Technical School 1937-1941

**Medical Examination:** June 6, 1941

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** August 19, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1937

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 3 [pdf page 14] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Albert Blanchard  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24871, Item Number 3007

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3007&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2623382?Albert%20Sheppard%20Blanchard>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 252  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=252&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Injuries Fatal for Airman in Great Britain,” *Sudbury Star*, March 10, 1944, p. 1

“3 Fliers Killed, 11 Missing Serving in R.C.A.F. Overseas,” *Toronto Star*, March 23, 1944, p. 5



# Blueman, Henry Kendal

[Blueman, Henry Kendall]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Winnipeg Grenadiers, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> H6379	
<b>Born:</b> June 3, 1916 in Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner – General Occupation	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia Enrolment:</b> 1932-1935 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> 63 Hill Street, Flin Flon, Manitoba	<b>Died:</b> January 19, 1945 in Tokyo Camp 14, Japan
<b>Education:</b> Grade 11 & 12 – High School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1934	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker – INCO, Creighton Mine 1936	<b>Military Training:</b> Royal School, Toronto, Ontario 1937	<b>Former Residences:</b> 307 Trout Lake Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1938 331 Marion Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1932-1936 31 Poplar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1931 88 Clara Belle Road, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1916 Sudbury, Ontario 1916-October 1938	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> September 16, 1939 in Winnipeg, Manitoba		

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25477, Item Number 3096

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3096&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2207640?Henry%20Kendall%20Blueman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 496

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=496&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Flin Flon Boys Mayor's Guests,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, February 28, 1940, p. 7

“Manitoba Heroes Just Didn't Know the Word Defeat,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, December 26, 1941, p. 6

“Nominal Roll of Canadians at Hong Kong is Released: Second Flight,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, December 26, 1941, p. 9

“Nominal Roll of Canadian Force at Hong Kong,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, December 26, 1941, p. 14

“Parents Confident Son Among Survivors,” *Sudbury Star*, January 10, 1942, p. 8

“First Official List Received from Japs Far From Complete,” *Toronto Star*, October 16, 1942, p. 3

“More About Hong Kong,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, October 16, 1942, p. 3

“Sent to Tokyo,” *Sudbury Star*, January 20, 1945, p. 5

“Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, October 25, 1945, p. 14



# Bolton, Charles

[Bolton, Lloyd Charles]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B52554	
<b>Born:</b> January 30, 1920 in Levack, Ontario	<b>Occupation:</b> Clerk & Butcher – Bolton's General Store, Levack, Ontario	<b>Medical Examination:</b> March 22, 1941 in Levack, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Levack, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 29, 1942 in East Sussex, England
<b>Education:</b> Elmvale High School, Elmvale, Ontario 3 years circa 1934-1937  Public School, Levack, Ontario		<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> April 17, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario  <b>Medical Examination:</b> May 6, 1941  <b>Enlisted:</b> June 16, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario		

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25485, Item Number 3208  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3208&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2761906?Lloyd%20Charles%20Bolton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 59  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=59&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Levack Soldier Fatally Hurt in English Crash,” *Sudbury Star*, September 3, 1942, p. 8  
“New List Brings Dieppe Casualties Near 1,000 Mark,” *Ottawa Citizen*, September 11, 1942, p. 9  
“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, September 11, 1942, p. 3

# Bilbe, John

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J28683

**Born:** June 17, 1911 in Port Arthur, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Welder – INCO, Copper Cliff & Coniston May 1934-June 1940

**Started Application:** June 20, 1940

**Residence:** 68 St. Brandon Street, Sudbury, Ontario

**Died:** August 13, 1944 in Germany

**Education:**

Trade Apprenticeship – Railway Machinist

Arc Welding Correspondence Course– Lincoln Electric Co. October 4-19, 1935

Welding Engineering III Correspondence Course – John Huntington Polytechnic Institute October 4-19, 1935

**Former Occupation:** Apprentice – CPR Shop, Schreiber & Chapleau, Ontario September 1928-1934

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** June 25, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario

**Former Residences:** Chapleau, Ontario

Schreiber, Ontario

Fort William, Ontario

Port Arthur, Ontario

High School Course - Fort William Collegiate 2 years circa 1925-1927

Central School – Grade School

**Age:** 33

Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada RG 24, Volume 24855, Item Number 2730

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=2730&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1529794?John%20Bilbe>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 250

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=250&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 16, 1944, p. 7

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, September 16, 1944, p. 36

“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 16, 1944, p. 9



**John Bilbe**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Bonhomme, Edward

[Bonhomme, Edward Joseph]

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Field Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> 318975	
<b>Born:</b> April 28, 1898 in Bracebridge, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Printer – General Occupation  <b>Former Occupation:</b> Printer – Mining News 1914	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 10, 1916 in Kingston, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 114 Durham Street, Suite 1, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residence:</b> 1 Laberge Block, Sudbury, Ontario 1914-1916	<b>Died:</b> November 17, 1918 in France
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 872 – 42, Item Number 52107

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=52107>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/258243?Edward%20Joseph%20Bonhomme>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 371

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=371&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Mrs. A Bonhomme Received Several Letters from Her Son, Gunner Ed Bonhomme," *Sudbury Star*, July 28, 1917, p. 8

"Mrs. Bonhomme Has Received Word That Her Son Eddie of C.F.A. Who was Slightly Gassed Some Weeks Ago is Recovered and Returns to France Shortly," *Sudbury Star*, January 16, 1918, p. 8

"Mrs. A Bonhomme Received a Letter from Her Son, Gunner Edward Bonhomme. He is Well and Met 2 Sudbury Boys Overseas," *Sudbury Star*, November 9, 1918, p. 8

"GNR Bonhomme Victim of 'Flu,'" *Sudbury Star*, November 23, 1918, p. 12

"Gunner Eddie Bonhomme Who Died in Paris from 'Flu,' an Only Son and Child," *Sudbury Star*, December 14, 1918, p. 8

"Ontario Casualties," *Toronto Star*, November 25, 1918, p. 5

# Boucher, W. R.

[Boucher, William Robert]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 907677	
<b>Born:</b> August 27, 1892 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 6, 1916 in Regina, Saskatchewan	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario (Recorded on Officer's Declaration Paper dated October 10, 1916)	<b>Died:</b> March 26, 1917 in France
			<b>Former Residences:</b> 2022 Rae Street, Regina, Saskatchewan  Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan  North Bay, Ontario	

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 914 – 21, Item Number 54664

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=54664>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/59390?William%20Robert%20Boucher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 205

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=205&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Liet. Boucher Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, March 31, 1917, p. 5

“Seven Ottawa Names in Latest Casualty Lists,” *Ottawa Journal*, April 2, 1917, p. 1

“Pays Tribute to Sudbury’s Dead Soldiers,” *Sudbury Star*, September 19, 1917, p.2

# Boulet, Joseph E.

[Boulet, Joseph Eugene]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B56149	
<b>Born:</b> November 19, 1912 in Fort William, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mill Man – INCO, Sudbury Circa 1937-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 4 <sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance 1928-1930	<b>Residence:</b> 8 ½ Craig Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 26, 1945 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> B.Sc in Agriculture— Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario 5 years circa 1930- 1936	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Fruit Farmer – 4 years	<b>Military Training:</b> Ontario Agricultural College Canadian Officers Training Corps, Guelph, Ontario 1930-1931	<b>Former Residences:</b> 86 Yarmouth Street, Guelph, Ontario  Fort William, Ontario	
Junior Matriculation – High School circa 1930		<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 16, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario		
		<b>Enlisted:</b> September 27, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario		

**Age:** 32      Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
R112, Volume 30513, Item Number 42675

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=42675&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2662721?Joseph%20Eugene%20Boulet>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 497

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=497&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, March 23, 1945, p. 8

“821<sup>st</sup> Army List Reports 44 Dead and 117 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, March 29, 1945, p. 31

“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, March 29, 1945, p. 7

“We Will Remember Them,” *Edmonton Journal*, November 11, 2000, p. 18



Joseph Boulet  
Library and Archives Canada

# Bowyer, H.

[Bowyer, Harry]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 58191	
<b>Born:</b> April 3, 1889 in Sandbach, Cheshire, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Blacksmith – Northern Construction Company, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Territorial Force 7 years  <b>Enlisted:</b> January 8, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 24, 1915 in France
	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Blacksmith - Foley Brothers Sudbury, Ontario  Blacksmith - CPR, Sudbury, Ontario			
<b>Age:</b> 26	Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 966 – 29, Item Number 58122

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=58122>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/443053?Harry%20Bowyer>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 6

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=6&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canadian Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, January 4, 1916, p. 5

“Sudbury Man Falls in Battle; Victim of Sniper,” *Sudbury Star*, January 15, 1916, p. 3

# Boyer, Harry\*

[Boucher, Henry]

\*It appears Boyer was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names seems to have accidentally re-transcribed the name of the person above on the list (H. Bowyer) without the letter "w." Interestingly, there was a Harold Irving Boyer who lost his life while serving during the First World War but he was born and raised in New Brunswick and worked for Saint John's local newspaper (the *Standard*) prior to enlistment.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 166473	
<b>Born:</b> May 19, 1890 in New Bedford, Massachusetts	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Lumberman – General Occupation	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia Enrolment:</b> 85 <sup>th</sup> Battalion Montreal, Quebec	<b>Residence:</b> New Bedford, Massachusetts	<b>Died:</b> August 9, 1918 in France
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 11, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario		
		<b>Enlisted:</b> October 12, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario		

**Age:** 28

Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 911 – 89, Item Number 54468

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=54468>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1565469?Henry%20Boucher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 371

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=371&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

"Pte. Chas. Griffiths Killed in Action," *Ottawa Journal*, November 7, 1918, p. 2

# Boyuk, Emile

[Boyuk, Emil]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Infantry Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B626465	
<b>Born:</b> June 1, 1923 in Blezard Valley, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mechanic Assistant – McLeod's Garage, Sudbury, Ontario 2 ½ years circa 1940-1942	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> November 4, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 173 Shaughnessy Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> May 7, 1943 at St. Catharines General Hospital in St. Catharines, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Mechanical - Trade Apprenticeship 1 ½ years	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Grocery Store – 2 months  Vegetable Farming – 1 year		<b>Former Residence:</b> Blezard, Valley, Ontario	<b>Local Internment:</b> Section 1, Lot 1004, Grave 5 South, Lasalle Cemetery, Sudbury, Ontario
High School Entrance – Grade School School circa 1938				

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25228, Item Number 3685  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3685&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265391?Emil%20Boyuk>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 139  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=139&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Soldier Killed on Guard Duty," *Sudbury Star*, May 10, 1943, p. 12  
"Casualty Lists Issued by Army and Air Force," *Ottawa Citizen*, February 3, 1944, p. 1



# Boyuk, Peter\*

[Boyuk, John]

\* It appears Peter was written down as a copy error instead of John. Peter Boyuk was the father of Emil Boyuk, the person recorded directory prior to John Boyuk in the book (and very much alive at the time of the Book of Remembrance's creation). Also, John Boyuk lived on St. Peter Street so it could have been accidentally recorded while looking at that information.

**Rank:** Corporal

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Royal  
Regiment of  
Canada, R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B130377

**Born:**

January 26, 1913 in Copper Cliff,  
Ontario

**Education:**

Public Speaking Course with Dale  
Carnegie

Night School Course (Science of  
papermaking, electricity & chemistry)  
4 years

Electricity Course – Niagara  
Technical  
3 years  
circa 1927-1930

St. John's - Certificate in First Aid &  
Medallion

High School - St. Catharines  
Collegiate  
3 years

**Civilian**

**Occupation:**

Maintenance  
Engineer &  
Pipefitter– St.  
Catharines Steel  
Products  
1 year

**Former**

**Occupation:**

Paper Technician  
– Paper Mill,  
Merritton, Ontario  
11 years

**Medical**

**Examination:** July  
18, 1942 in  
Hamilton, Ontario

**Enlisted:** July 29,  
1942 in Hamilton,  
Ontario

**Residence:**

18 St. Peter Street,  
Merritton,  
Ontario

**Former**

**Residences:**

Thorold, Ontario  
15 years  
1926-1941  
  
Espanola, Ontario  
4 years  
1922-1926  
  
Spragge, Ontario  
5 months  
  
Copper Cliff,  
Ontario

**Died:**

October  
7, 1944 in  
Belgium

**Age:** 31

Listed on page 4 [pdf page 15] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25228, Item Number 3686  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3686&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641507?John%20Boyuk>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 256  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=256&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Wounded,” *Ottawa Citizen*, February 3, 1944, p. 17

“Warrant Officers, N.C.O.’s and Men,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 18, 1944, p. 19

# Brankley, Albert

[Brankley, Albert Isiah]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Bombardier	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B15133	
<b>Born:</b> April 7, 1917 in Garson, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner – 7 years total for both Falconbridge Nickel Mines and INCO at Garson Mine	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 24, 1940 in Dundas, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Garson, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> May 17, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> High School – 1 year Public School – Garson, Ontario				
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25234, Item Number 3809

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=3809&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2608301?Albert%20Isiah%20Brankley>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 257

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=257&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Garson Gunner Killed in Italy, Parents Learn,” *Sudbury Star*, May 29, 1944, p. 1

“Captain Tells How Garson Boy Died in Italy,” *Sudbury Star*, June 9, 1944, p. 5

“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, June 26, 1944, p. 7

“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), June 27, 1944, p. 6

# Brooks, Ernest

[Brooks, Ernest Ross]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> C11768
<b>Born:</b> November 2, 1913 in Orillia, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Letter Carrier – Sudbury Post Office 1937-1940	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> January 2, 1940 & again June 6, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 13 Fir Lane, Sudbury, Ontario <b>Former Residences:</b> Trout Lake, Ontario 1940 Belleville, Ontario 9 years Shelburne, Ontario 7 years Grand Valley, Ontario 2 years Orillia, Ontario 4 years
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (& part of Senior Matriculation) – Belleville Collegiate 1930-1934 Mechanics, Electricity – Belleville Collegiate 1929 Commercial – Belleville Collegiate 1928 High School Entrance – R.R. #9 Riverview, Shelburne, Ontario 1920-1927	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Clerk & Butcher – James Christakos Grocery & Fruit, 94 Durham Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1937	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> June 22, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 7, 1942 at St. Luke's Hospital in Bellingham, Washington



**Ernest Ross Brooks  
Operation Picture Me  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24931, Item Number 4110  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4110&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2849291?Ernest%20Ross%20Brooks>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 60  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=60&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“P.O. Ross Brooks Flying Plane in West,” *Sudbury Star*, July 9, 1942, p. 1 and 2  
“Daily List of Casualties by R.C.A.F. Names 14,” *Globe and Mail*, July 14, 1942, p. 16  
“Three Dead Overseas, One Missing in R.C.A.F.,” *Toronto Star*, July 14, 1942, p. 18  
“United States of America,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, July 14, 1942, p. 3  
“United States of America,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 21, 1942, p. 12  
“Previously Reported Seriously Injured, Now Reported Died of Injuries Suffered on Active Service,” *Edmonton Journal*, July 21, 1942, p. 11

# Brooker, Stanley

[Brooker, Stanley Frederick]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> 107452	
<b>Born:</b> 1916 in Dunolly, Victoria, Australia	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Worker —Cruise Ship circa 1937-September 1939 (World Cruise Ship Discharged in Glasgow, Scotland in late August 1939)	<b>Enlisted in British RAF:</b> September 7, 1939	<b>Residence:</b> Regina, Saskatchewan	<b>Died:</b> April 21, 1942 in Malta
<b>Education:</b> Heward Public School, Heward, Saskatchewan circa 1927-1935	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Marker - Harley, Easton, Fisher & McDonagh, 14 Elm West, Nickel Range Hotel Building, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1937	<b>Discharged:</b> September 18, 1941 on appointment to a temporary commission	<b>Former Residences:</b> 158 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1937	
		<b>Granted Commission for the Emergency:</b> Pilot Officer on September 19, 1941	Heward, Saskatchewan 1927-1936	
			England circa 1920-1927	
			Australia 1916-circa 1920	



**Stanley Brooker**  
Malta Aviation Museum

**Age:** 25  
Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – Air Historical Branch - UK Ministry of Defence  
RAF Casualty Files  
<https://www.gov.uk/guidance/request-information-held-on-the-raf-casualty-files>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1081541?Stanley%20Frederick%20Brooker>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 605  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=605&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Promotions of Heward Pupils Are Announced," *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), July 12, 1929, p. 11  
"Many Attend Oratory Test Eliminations," *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), February 5, 1935, p. 20  
"Miss V. Lackey Wins Contest," *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), February 8, 1935, p. 19  
"Gas Drives Family of 4 Out of Home," *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), February 18, 1936, p. 1  
(Brooker's family, Stanley Brooker not mentioned)  
"Missing," *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), May 22, 1942, p. 3  
"Men Missing After Operations in Air Overseas," *Ottawa Citizen*, May 26, 1942, p. 8  
"Canadians in the RAF," *Edmonton Journal*, May 26, 1942, p. 18  
"Air Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, March 8, 1943, p. 25  
"Canadians in the RAF Overseas Previously Reported Missing, Now for Official Purposes Presumed Dead," *Edmonton Journal*, March 8, 1943, p. 3  
"Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, March 8, 1943, p. 19

# Brown, Robert

[Brown, Bob]

**Rank:** Lieutenant    **Force:** Army    **Unit:** Canadian Engineers    **Service Number:** 408566

**Born:** October 20, 1889 in Renton, Scotland    **Civilian Occupation:** Clerk & Accountant – General Occupation    **Enlisted:** June 10, 1915 in Niagara, Ontario    **Residence:** 115 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario    **Died:** September 5, 1919 in St. Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales

**Former Occupations:**  
Chief Clerk –  
Accounting  
Department CPR,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1914

Clerk –  
Superintendent's  
Office CPR,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1911

**Former Residence:**  
Roomed with  
Mrs. A.W.  
Thomson, 58  
Cedar Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1911-1914

**Age:** 29    Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1174 – 2, Item Number 70011  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=70011>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/671470?Robert%20Brown>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 530  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=530&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Newspaper Articles  
“Canadian Casualties,” *Edmonton Journal*, September 16, 1919, p. 1

# Bruce, Allan

[brother of James Bruce]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)      **Service Number:** 27864

**Born:** November 4, 1895 in Aberdeen, Scotland      **Civilian Occupation:** Teamster – General Occupation      **Medical Examination:** September 7, 1914      **Residence:** Copper Cliff, Ontario      **Died:** August 15, 1917 in France

**Enlisted:** September 18, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1197 – 27, Item Number 71403

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=71403>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1565788?Allan%20Bruce>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 209

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=209&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death,” *Sudbury Star*, September 8, 1917, p. 1

“In Memoriam: In Loving Memory of Our Son Pte. Allan Bruce Who was Killed in the Battle of Lens, Aug. 15, 1917,” *Sudbury Star*, August 14, 1918, p. 8

“Memorial at St. Stanislaus Lists Honoured Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4

# Bruce, James

[brother of Allan Bruce]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 409670
-----------------------------	--------------------	--	-------------------------------

<b>Born:</b> October 12, 1894 in Aberdeen, Scotland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 18, 1915 in Niagara, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 12, 1918 in France
---	---	--	---	---------------------------------------

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1199 – 7, Item Number 71514

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=71514>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/51484?James%20Bruce>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 376

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=376&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Memorial Service to Pay Honour and Tribute to Those Who Have Fallen in Battle,” *Sudbury Star*, May 18, 1918, p. 4

“Tribute to Fallen Heroes,” *Sudbury Star*, May 22, 1918, p. 4

“Memorial at St. Stanislaws lists Honoured Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4

“In Memoriam,” *Sudbury Star*, April 12, 1919, p. 6

# Brule, Leopold D.

[Brule, Leopold Daniel]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Essex Scottish Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B103162
<b>Born:</b> January 17, 1922 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Employment:</b> Washout Helper (Boilers) - CPR, North Bay, Ontario December 1939-September 1942	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> September 16, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario - November 23, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 414 O'Brian Street, North Bay, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Motor Mechanics - Night School September 1939- June 1941  Grade 6 - Separate School	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Road Worker – Dominion Construction Company, Martin River, Ontario Summer 1939  Snow Shoveller – CPR & CNR, North Bay, Ontario Winter 1938  Farming – 6 months	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 24, 1942 in Brantford, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 19, 1945 in Germany  <b>Family Residence:</b> Father lived in Sudbury, Ontario in 1945
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25267, Item Number 4434  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4434&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2662800?Leopold%20Daniel%20Brule>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 449  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=499&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, March 13, 1945, p. 10  
“List 44 Dead, 68 Wounded in 817<sup>th</sup> Army Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, March 27, 1945, p. 18  
“Killed in Action,” *Edmonton Journal*, March 27, 1945, p. 16  
“Killed in Action,” *Ottawa Journal*, March 27, 1945, p. 6



# Brunelle, Roger M.

[Brunelle, Roger Maurice]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment	<b>Service Number:</b> B48983
<b>Born:</b> August 30, 1919 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Pipe Fitter & Miner – INCO, Sudbury	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> North Bay Battalion - 3 months & Officers Mess - 1 month	<b>Residence:</b> 196 D'Youville, Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 1 – French Separate School irregular attendance circa 1931-1935 (age 12-15)	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Painter 4 years	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 3, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 29, 1943 in Italy

**Age:** 24  
Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25268, Item Number 4446  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4446&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2204064?Roger%20Maurice%20Brunelle>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 141  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=141&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“21 From Alberta in Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, August 25, 1943, p. 5  
“Issue Eighth List of Casualties in Sicily,” *Ottawa Citizen*, August 25, 1943, p. 23  
“Sicily Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, August 26, 1943, p. 7  
“Dies of Wounds Received in Sicily,” *Sudbury Star*, December 14, 1943, p. 8  
“Army Reports 24 Killed, 76 Wounded, 16 Missing,” *Toronto Star*, January 29, 1944, p. 28  
“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), January 29, 1944, p. 12

# Buck, Frederick Walter

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J12988

**Born:** August 21, 1920 in Sewell, Chile

**Civilian Occupation:** Junior Mechanical Labourer, Researcher & Electrician's Helper – INCO, Copper Cliff June 26, 1939-May 1941

**Started Application and Medical Examination:** May 22, 1941  
**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** August 1, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** 8 Park Street West, Copper Cliff, Ontario

**Died:** October 15, 1942 during an air operation which departed from England

**Nationality:** American

**Former Residences:** Copper Cliff, Ontario 15 years

**Education:** Junior Matriculation & some Senior Classes – Copper Cliff High School 1937-1939

**Former Occupation:** Junior Mechanical Labourer – INCO, Copper Cliff June 19, 1937-September 4, 1937 & July 21, 1938-September 10, 1938

Sudbury, Ontario 4 years

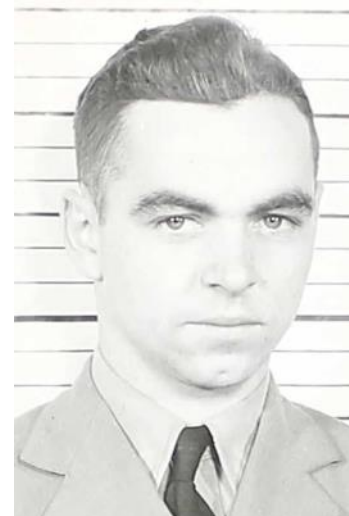
High School – Sudbury High School 1933-1937

Chile 2 years

Grade School – Copper Cliff Public School 1926-1933

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Fred Buck**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24955, Item Number 4544  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4544&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1530751?Frederick%20Walter%20Buck>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 61  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=61&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 25, 1942, p. 9  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 25, 1942, p. 4  
“Missing in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, November 26, 1942, p. 8

# Bulmer, George G.

[Bulmer, George Gordon]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 409679	
<b>Born:</b> October 22, 1897 in Woodstock, New Brunswick (Recorded on attestation form. Actual date of birth on 1901 Census, October 22, 1898.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 31, 1915 in Niagara, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 339 Morris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1916	<b>Died:</b> August 15, 1917 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> High School Entrance – Public School 1915	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Yardmaster – CPR, Sudbury, Ontario 1914-1916		<b>Former Residences:</b> 320 Elizabeth Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1914  New Carlisle, Quebec  New Brunswick	

**Age:** 19  
[ actual age 18]

Listed on page 5 [pdf page 16] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1258 – 54, Item Number 74815

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=74815>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/94969?George%20Gordon%20Bulmer>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 210

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=210&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Private Geo. Bulmer Was Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, August 25, 1917, p. 8

“Late Private George Bulmer,” *Sudbury Star*, August 29, 1917, p. 5

“In Memoriam: In Proud and Loving Memory of Pte. George Bulmer Who Fell in Action During the Battle of Lens, Aug. 15, 1917,” *Sudbury Star*, August 21, 1918, p. 8

“In Memoriam of George Bulmer,” *Sudbury Star*, August 20, 1919, p. 8

“In Memoriam,” *Sudbury Star*, August 18, 1920, p. 8

# Burgess, Charles Henry

[Burgess, Charles Henry Dill]

**Rank:** Signaller    **Force:** Army    **Unit:** Royal Canadian Corps of Signals    **Service Number:** B17076

**Born:** August 6, 1911 in Sudbury, Ontario    **Civilian Occupation:** Baker – A&P Tea Go, Toronto, Ontario June 1941    **Enlisted:** August 21, 1940 in the Forestry Corps in Sudbury, Ontario    **Residence:** 179 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Ontario    **Died:** June 17, 1945 in the Netherlands

**Education:** High School, Sudbury, Ontario 3 years 1924-1927  
Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1917-1924  
**Former Occupations:** Baker- Burgess Bakery (his father's bakery), Sudbury, Ontario May 1931-June 1941  
**Discharged:** September 11, 1940  
**Enlisted:** June 21, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario  
**Former Residence:** 336 De Siorac Street, Sudbury, Ontario

Baker – Blues Bakery Co., Sudbury, Ontario July 1927-May 1931

**Age:** 33    Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25281, Item Number 4683  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4683&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2662826?Charles%20Henry%20Burgess>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 500  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=500&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Soldier Killed in Accident,” *Sudbury Star*, June 23, 1945, p. 2  
“Official Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, July 6, 1945, p. 7

# Burke, Reginald

[Burke, Reginald Joseph]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J14554	
<b>Born:</b> August 27, 1921 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk – Coulson Hotel, Sudbury, Ontario 1941	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> October 28, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 320 Elizabeth Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 25, 1943 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Sudbury Mining & Technical School (Completed one year and part of the second year of High School.) 1936-1938	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Clerical Work – INCO, Copper Cliff 1938-February 1941	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> December 13, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 367 Morris Street, Sudbury, Ontario, 1939 368 De Siorac Street, Sudbury, Ontario, 1938 364 Geneva Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1936 376 Morris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1932 Apt. 5, 347 Lloyd Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1930 Giroux Block, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1930 402 Ramsey Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1928 377 Morris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1926 71 Edmund Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1924 25 Burns-Silverman Block, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1922	
St. Thomas Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1935				



Reginald Burke  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24966, Item Number 4729  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4729&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2037322?Reginald%20Joseph%20Burke>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 142  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=142&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Great Display Witnessed by Missing Flier," *Sudbury Star*, July 3, 1943, p. 10  
"Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, August 9, 1943, p. 17  
"Casualty List," *Edmonton Journal*, August 9, 1943, p. 5  
"Two Northern Airmen are Listed Missing," *Ottawa Journal*, August 9, 1943, p. 5  
"R.C.A.F. Casualty List," *Lethbridge Herald*, April 14, 1944, p. 2  
"Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, April 14, 1944, p. 5

# Bushfield, F. Campbell

[Bushfield, Frank Campbell]

<b>Rank:</b> Warrant Officer Class I	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R100846	
<b>Born:</b> February 20, 1910 in Cayley, Alberta	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Shoveller & Chute Blaster – INCO, Creighton Mine September 1937-1940	<b>Military Training:</b> School Cadet Boys' Air Corps & Boy Scout - 1923-1926	<b>Residence:</b> 105 Delaware Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 26, 1943 in the Irish Sea
<b>Education:</b> Grade 11 – Magee High School, Vancouver, British Columbia 1926-1927	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner – Noranda Mines Co., Noranda, Quebec 1936-1937	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve RCAF:</b> July 17, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> INCO Hotel, Creighton, Ontario 1940	
Part of High School - King Edward High, Vancouver, British Columbia 1924-1926	Teamster, Construction-Forman – Provincial Government of Quebec 1935-1936	<b>Enlisted in the Canadian Military Engineers Air Force:</b> January 14, 1941 at Camp Borden, Ontario	Ontario 10 years	
Grade 8 - Cecil Rhodes Public School, Vancouver, British Columbia 1923-1924	Blacksmith, Shop-Miner –Cons. Smelters, Big Missouri Mine, British Columbia 1933-1934	<b>Discharged:</b> April 9, 1941	Saskatchewan 1 year	
	Stevedore, Smelter Worker, Miner – Granby Construction & Smelting Co., Anyox, British Columbia 1931-1933	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve RCAF:</b> April 10, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	Manitoba 3 years	
	Insurance Salesman		British Columbia 7 years	
			Alberta 9 years	

**Age:** 33      Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 24974, Item Number 4884

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4884&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2455863?Frank%20Campbell%20Bushfield>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 142

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=142&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, January 8, 1944, p. 9

“Casualty List: R.C.A.F.,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, January 8, 1944, p. 3

# Cadden, Thomas B.

[Cadden, Thomas Basil]

<b>Rank:</b> Trooper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Armoured Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B71108
<b>Born:</b> November 25, 1917 in Pembroke, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mechanic (Aero Engine) – General Occupation	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> March 28, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 304 Regent Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1942 <b>Died:</b> June 6, 1943 at Hoddom Castle in Lockerbie, Scotland
<b>Education:</b> Motor Mechanic- Pembroke High 1932-1935  Grade 9 - Saint Gabel's School, Detroit, Michigan 1925-1932  St. John's Separate School, Pembroke, Ontario 1923-1925	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Guard & Mechanic – Burwash Industrial Farm (According to Occupational History Form dated September 3, 1942) 2 years circa 1940-1942  Driver – INCO 1940  Bus Driver – City Bus Lines 1939  Driver – New Empire Cab, Sudbury, Ontario 1937  Bus Driver & Garage Worker – Marsh Transport, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-May 1939  Mechanic Assistant – L. A. Cone, Pembroke 1933-1935	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve RCAF:</b> March 29, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Discharged:</b> November 5, 1940 (Then went to the Seagram Industrial Farm and later to the Burwash Industrial Farm)  <b>Enlisted in the Army:</b> August 31, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 295 College Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940  306 Regent Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937  Sudbury, Ontario (came to play hockey) 7 years  Pembroke, Ontario
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24982, Item Number 4998  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=4998&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2762079?Thomas%20Basil%20Cadden>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 142  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=142&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Posed as Air Officer Remanded for Sentence,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 29, 1940, p. 13  
“Two Year Term,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 5, 1940, p. 14  
“Irish Cadden Dies Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, June 10, 1943, p. 1  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, June 10, 1943, p. 7  
“Eight Men Named Army Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 10, 1943, p. 10  
“William James Cadden,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 27, 1943, p. 17  
“William James Cadden,” *Ottawa Citizen*, December 29, 1943, p. 10



# Callaghan, Keith

[Callaghan, Keith Baines; formally Keith Linus Baines Callaghan]

**Rank:** Pilot Officer    **Force:** Air Force    **Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force    **Service Number:** J26403

<b>Born:</b> August 12, 1923 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – General Occupation	<b>Started Application:</b> January 25, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 108 Bloor Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1942	<b>Died:</b> November 5, 1943 in Ottawa, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation & some of the Senior Classes - Sudbury High School 1936-1942  St. Aloysius Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1936	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Office Boy - Cochrane Dunlop Hardware, Sudbury, Ontario 1941  Clerk – Loblaws 6 months	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> February 9, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario		

**Age:** 20    Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24987, Item Number 5086  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5086&lang=eng>

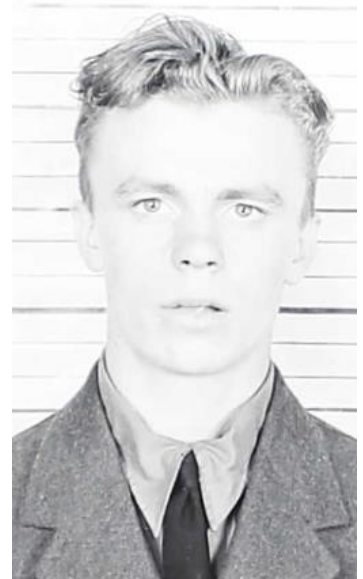
Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2622508?Keith%20Baines%20Callaghan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 142  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=142&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury Flier Missing After Air Accident,” *Sudbury Star*, November 6, 1943, p. 2  
“Seek Missing Flier,” *Edmonton Journal*, November 8, 1943, p. 8  
“[Missing Flier],” *Nanaimo Daily News*, November 8, 1943, p. 1  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 19, 1943, p. 16  
“19 Killed, 17 are Missing, R.C.A.F. Lists 43 Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, August 29, 1944, p. 10



**Keith Callaghan**  
Library and Archives Canada



# Campbell, Beatty

[Campbell, Beatty Elwood]

**Rank:** Leading Aircraftman

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R151136

**Born:** October 21, 1916 in Foresters Falls, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner, Fillman & Machineman – INCO, Copper Cliff & Froid Mine 1940-1942

**National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:** March 12, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario – April 12, 1942

**Residence:** Foresters Falls, Ontario  
**Died:** February 8, 1943 near Arnprior, Ontario

**Education:** Radio Technician Correspondence Course - Radio College of Canada 4 months

**Former Occupation:** Farmer – W.F. Campbell Farm 1935-1940

**Started Application:** April 2, 1942

**Former Residence:** 198 Elgin Street South, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942

Senior Matriculation – Renfrew High School 1930-1936

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** April 15, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario

Apt. 5, 98 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940

Grade School - No. 4 School, Ross, Ontario 1923-1930

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Beatty Campbell  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 24995, Item Number 5219

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5219&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2686461?Beatty%20Elwood%20Campbell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 143

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=143&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Five Airmen Killed R.C.A.F. List Shows,” *Toronto Star*, February 13, 1943, p. 9

“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), February 13, 1943, p. 14

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, February 13, 1943, p. 5

# Campbell, J. G.\*

[Campbell, Russell Clark]

\*J. G. Campbell was Russell Clark Campbell's father. There were also several J. G. Campbells who lost their lives in both world wars but none of them appear to have ever lived in the Sudbury area.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 754221
<b>Born:</b> July 7, 1896 in Massey, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mechanic – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> December 20, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Massey, Ontario <b>Died:</b> August 27, 1918 in France

**Age:** 22  
Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1454 – 38, Item Number 85636  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=85636>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1566083?Russell%20Clark%20Campbell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 380  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=380&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

# Campbell, John Lewis

[Campbell, John Louis; brother of William Campbell]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment)      **Service Number:** 3205153

<b>Born:</b> October 30, 1885 on Manitoulin Island, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Lime Man – General Occupation	<b>Medical Examination:</b> November 7, 1917 in Calgary, Alberta  <b>Drafted Under Military Service Act:</b> January 4, 1918 in Calgary, Alberta	<b>Residence:</b> Calgary, Alberta  <b>Family Residence:</b> Parents lived in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 16, 1918 in France
---	---	--	--	--

**Age:** 32      Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1445 – 10, Item Number 85123

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=85123>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/575707?John%20Louis%20Campbell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 380

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=380&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudburians Pay Honor to Heroic Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, September 18, 1918, p. 8

# Campbell, William

[brother of John Louis Campbell]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 161316	
<b>Born:</b> December 5, 1889 in Dunedin, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Teamster & Labourer – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 24, 1916 in Calgary, Alberta	<b>Residence:</b> 311 Fifth Avenue East, Calgary, Alberta	<b>Died:</b> October 30, 1917 in France
			<b>Family Residence:</b> Parents lived in Sudbury, Ontario	

**Age:** 27      Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1458 – 27, Item Number 85840  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=85840>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/491272?William%20Campbell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 213  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=213&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Brothers Meet in Trenches,” *Sudbury Star*, September 6, 1916, p. 1  
“Eight Calgary Men Gave Their Lives for Liberty Cause,” *Calgary Herald*, November 21, 1917, p. 4

# Carriere, J. C. Lionel

[Carriere, Joseph Charles Lionel]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J41813
<b>Born:</b> November 24, 1922 in Windsor, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Apprentice in Machine Shop – Modern Tool Works, Toronto, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>Started Application:</b> August 26, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 313 Pembroke Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1941, 1942
<b>Education:</b> War Emergency Training Program Course – Central Technical School (Passed for Aircrew Initial Training School) 1943		<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 2, 1942	<b>Died:</b> July 31, 1944 at Thornhill Farm in Thornhill, Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England
Grade 11 - Industrial Correspondence Course 1942		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 16, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Toronto, Ontario 1 year 1941-1942
Sudbury Mining and Technical School 1938-1941			188 Shaughnessy Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937
Central School 1931-1938			193 Notre Dame Ave., Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1936
			42 Fir Lane, Sudbury, Ontario 1932-1934
			Sudbury, Ontario 10 years
			Windsor, Ontario 9 years

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 6 [pdf page 17] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25015, Item Number 5597

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5597&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2762135?Joseph%20Charles%20Lionel%20Carriere>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 268  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=268&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“On Operations Only 2 Weeks, flier Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, August 3, 1944, p. 1  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, August 19, 1944, p. 19



**Jospeh Carriere**  
**Library and Archives Canada**

# Carroll, Wilfred

[Carroll, John Wilfred]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 1003077	
<b>Born:</b> April 16, 1895 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bookkeeper – General Occupation  <b>Former Occupation:</b> Clerk – Dominion Construction Company Ltd, 5-7 O'Connor Block, Sudbury, Ontario 1914	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 20, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 8, 1918 in France
<b>Age:</b> 23		Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1525 – 33, Item Number 89938

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=89938>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/306257?John%20Wilfred%20Carroll>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 381

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=381&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“227<sup>th</sup> Campaign Way to Good Start 40 Now Enlisted,” *Sudbury Star*, May 6, 1916, p. 5

“Death,” *Sudbury Star*, August 21, 1918, p. 1

# Cavell, A. H.\*

[Conick, Paul]

\*It appears A. H. Cavell was recorded as a copy error. There was an Arthur Henry Cavill (July 13, 1893 – May 3, 1917) who was born in Collingwood, Ontario, worked as a warehouse clerk in Collingwood and enlisted in Cobourg, Ontario who lost his life during the First World War, but it does not appear he ever visited the Sudbury area.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B37806	
<b>Born:</b> December 10, 1912 in Brandon, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> June 24, 1940 in Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 154 Balmoral Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 19, 1942 in Dieppe, France
<b>Education:</b> Public School	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Rivetter – National Steel Car circa 1938-1940  Miner – INCO, Frood Mine circa 1935-1936 (also Frood Mine Mushballers Baseball Player)		<b>Former Residence:</b> 281 Oak Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1936	
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25624, Item Number 6965  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6965&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2145636?Paul%20Conick>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 65  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=65&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Diamond Star in Nickel Belt Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, September 19, 1942, p. 9

# Caverley, Leon J.

[Caverley, Leon Jack]

**Rank:** Leading Aircraftman

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R69180

**Born:** March 1, 1918 in Whitney, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Oiler on Gas Shovel – Mackey Construction, Garson-Skead Road May-October 1940

**Education:** High School Entrance – Garson Separate School No. 5 1927-1935

**Former Occupation:** Labourer – Mackey Construction, Garson-Skead Road May-August 1940

**Non-Permanent Active Militia:** December 1937-May 1939 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment

**Started Application:** May 10, 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** September 18, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** Skead Road, Garson, Ontario

**Died:** September 30, 1942 at St. Joseph Hospital in Sudbury, Ontario

**Local Internment:** Good Sheppard Cemetery, Row 1, Grave 2B, Garson, Ontario



Leon Jack Caverley  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 24

Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25028, Item Number 5798  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5798&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2686627?Leon%20Jack%20Caverley>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 63  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=63&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canadian Winter Hits Air Trainees,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), March 19, 1941, p. 2  
“Airman Suffers Serious Hurts in Road Crash Struck by Truck While Walking on Highway,” *Sudbury Star*, September 29, 1942, p. 2  
“Soldiers’ Blood May Save Life of Airman Hit by Truck,” *Sudbury Star*, September 29, 1942, p. 8  
“Injuries Fatal to Airman: Will Probe Accident,” *Sudbury Star*, September 30, 1942, p. 8  
“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, September 30, 1942, p. 9  
“Casualty List (Air Force),” *Calgary Herald*, October 3, 1942, p. 2  
“Three Men Killed, Three Missing in Air Action Abroad,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 3, 1942, p. 7  
“Casualty List (Air Force),” *Calgary Herald*, October 7, 1942, p. 2  
“R.C.A.F. Lists 12 Missing Overseas,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 7, 1942, p. 4  
“Military Honors Bestowed on airman Killed by Truck, Largely Attended Funeral Held at Garson on Saturday,” *Sudbury Star*, October 5, 1942, p. 8



# Chabot, J. S. Graham

[Chabot, John Joseph Graham]

<b>Rank:</b> Warrant Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R69145	
<b>Born:</b> August 16, 1917 in Arnprior, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Machinist – Apprentice – INCO, Coniston 1936-1940	<b>Started Application:</b> June 24, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 33 2 <sup>nd</sup> Avenue, Coniston, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 30, 1942 in air operations departing from England
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (equivalent with INCO Machinist Apprenticeship)- Coniston Continuation School 1931-1936  High School Entrance – Coniston Separate School 1927-1931		<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 8, 1940  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 15, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario		

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25030, Item Number 5824  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5824&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1084196?John%20Joseph%20Graham%20Chabot>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 63  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=63&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Ex-Sudburian is Gunner with Ace Squadron,” *Sudbury Star*, March 27, 1942, p. 8  
“Intruder Squadron Has Very Interesting Work,” *Ottawa Citizen*, March 27, 1942, p. 3  
“Air Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, January 9, 1943, p. 20  
“Hong Kong Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), January 9, 1943, p. 14  
“Now Officially Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, January 16, 1943, p. 2

# Chappise, Richard Robert

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J45991

**Born:** September 27, 1924 in Chapleau, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Timekeeper – CPR, Chapleau, Ontario

**Started Application:** December 11, 1942

**Residence:** Lansdowne Street, Chapleau, Ontario

**Died:** June 5, 1945 in the Bay of Bengal

**Education:** Grade 11 – High School, Chapleau, Ontario 1938-1941

July 1941-January 1943

**Medical Examination:** January 11, 1943

High School Entrance – Public School, Chapleau, Ontario 1931-1938

**Former Occupation:** Forest Firefighter – Forestry Branch, Chapleau, Ontario June 1941-July 1941

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** January 21, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario



**Richard Chappise**  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25037, Item Number 5976

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5976&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1814161?Richard%20Robert%20Chappise>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 502

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=502&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“1,242<sup>nd</sup> Casualty List has 22 Airmen Dead,” *Toronto Star*, July 16, 1945, p. 14

“Official Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, July 18, 1945, p. 27

# Charland, Robert

[Charland, Robert Albert]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J29054
<b>Born:</b> June 22, 1918 in Port Colborne, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Salesman – Gamble Robinson, North Bay, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> November 22, 1940 – December 21 1940 2 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Algonquin Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Ferris, Ontario <b>Died:</b> October 15, 1944 near Duisburg, Germany
<b>Education:</b> Special Commercial Course - North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School November 10, 1938 – April 17, 1939  Grade 11 - North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School September 1934 – November 10, 1938	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Salesman – North Bay Garage 1940-1941	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> February 20, 1942 – February 27, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> North Bay, Ontario <b>Family Residence:</b> Father lived in Falconbridge, Ontario
Harvey Public & Worthington Public Schools 1927-1934		<b>Started Application:</b> January 16, 1942  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> February 28, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25038, Item Number 5995  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=5995&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2035569?Robert%20Albert%20Charland>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 271  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=271&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 22, 1944, p. 19  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 22, 1944, p. 7  
“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, November 22, 1944, p. 12  
“Missing Flier Listed as Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, June 7, 1945, p. 8  
“Casualties (Air Force),” *Calgary Herald*, June 11, 1945, p. 8



Robert Charland  
Library and Archives Canada

# Charlebois, Donald\*

[Charlebois, Denis Oliver]

\*There are no enlistment records for a Donald Charlebois and it does not appear Denis Charlebois was ever in the Sudbury District. There was an Aristide Charlebois who was drafted under the Military Service Act in Sudbury, Ontario on February 18, 1918 but he survived the war. There was also an Emile Charlebois who lived in Sudbury and enlisted on July 9, 1916 in Hull, Quebec but he was discharged later the same year and survived the war (Emile Charlebois was killed in the war on January 29, 1918 but he was born in Plaisance, Quebec and lived in Rockland, Ontario). Delphis Charlebois, also a Sudbury resident, was drafted under the Military Service Act on November 16, 1917 in Toronto, Ontario but he also survived the war.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 198986	
<b>Born:</b> February 7, 1897 in Fort William, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Stenographer – CPR Grain Office, West Fort William, Ontario	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 22, 1916 in Fort William, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Fort William, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 26, 1917 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Fort William Collegiate Institute				
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1640 – 97, Item Number 96913

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=96913>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/922800?Denis%20Oliver%20Charlebois>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 215

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=215&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“1049 Casualties in Lists Issued Over Week-end,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 23, 1916, p. 2

“Local Casualties,” *Fort William Daily Times Journal*, November 19, 1917, p. 1

# Charleton, Ross

[Charlton, Ross Conger]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J14047
<b>Born:</b> November 16, 1919 in Cobalt, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – General Occupation	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 3 Co. Algonquin Rifles March 31, 1938 - June 13, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 84 Jane Street, North Bay, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation and some Senior Classes - North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School 1937-1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Pilot – Fred Gillies (Commercial Flying), Gilles Field, Toronto, Ontario 1940  Physical Training Instructor - Kinsmen Club of North Bay 1940  Pumps & Grease Jobs – Imperial Oil Jack Crispo Service Station, worked on weekends	<b>Started Application:</b> May 28, 1940  <b>Medical Examination:</b> October 10, 1940  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> October 11, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario (the RCAF Recruiting Office in Sudbury, Ontario was involved with some of the paperwork)	<b>Died:</b> February 15, 1945 in the Sea near Falsterbo, Denmark  <b>Former Residence:</b> North Bay, Ontario  British Columbia 2 ½ years  Cobalt, Ontario

**Age:** 25 Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25091, Item Number 6015

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6015&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2186986?Ross%20Conger%20Charlton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 503

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=503&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen* (evening edition), March 2, 1945, p. 20



**Ross Charleton**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Chisholm, Francis\*

[Carruthers, William John]

\*It appears Francis Chisholm was recorded as a copy error. There was a Colin Francis Chisholm (December 7, 1896 – October 1, 1918) who was born in Antigonish, Nova Scotia and worked as a Mill Hand at Cosmo Cotton Mill in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia who lost his life during the First World War, but it does not appear he ever visited the Sudbury area. There was also a John Chisholm (occupation: apprentice) who lived at 407 Pine Street in Sudbury in 1914 but the only John Chisholm who died during World War One was John Walter Chisholm who was a Banker from Toronto and enlisted in Montreal. As for World War Two, there was an Alexander Chisholm, originally from Toronto, who worked for both INCO and Falconbridge Nickel Mines and was awarded the military medal for his actions at Dieppe in 1942. He did not, however, die during the war.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 220489	
<b>Born:</b> June 13, 1896 in Peterborough, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 2, 1916 in Belleville, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 542 Aylmer Street, Peterborough, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 11, 1917 in France
<b>Education:</b> Peterborough Collegiate Institute			<b>Family Residence:</b> Parents lived in Sudbury, Ontario	

**Age:** 20      Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1531 – 23, Item Number 90247

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=90247>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/53876?William%20John%20Carruthers>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada First World War Book of Remembrance, page 213

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=213&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Local Boys Give Life at Vimy Ridge,” *Sudbury Star*, April 21, 1917, p. 1

“Private W.J. Carruthers,” *Sudbury Star*, April 21, 1917, p. 1

# Clark, Albert E.\*

[Clark, Albert Edward]

\*There was an Albert Edward Clarke who was born in England, enlisted during the First World War in Halifax, Nova Scotia and died on April 17, 1916 in Belgium but it does not appear he was ever in the Sudbury area. He did, however, have siblings who lived in Worthington, Ontario.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment	<b>Service Number:</b> 19670
<b>Born:</b> September 13, 1918 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Timberman – General Occupation	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> March 20, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Levack, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Mechanic - Trade Apprenticeship 2 years	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner, Mucker, Switchman, Motorman & Chute Blaster – INCO, Levack Mine March – April 1939	<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 14, 1941	<b>Died:</b> August 21, 1944 in Italy
Grade 10 – High School 3 years	Motor Mechanic Apprentice – Plummer's Garage, Pembroke, Ontario November 1936 – April 1939	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 17, 1941 in Camp Borden, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Pembroke, Ontario
	Farm Worker – Pembroke, Ontario		
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 7 [pdf page 18] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 112, Volume 30803, Item Number 41875  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=41875&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2067953?Albert%20Edgar%20Clark>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 273  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=273&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 4, 1944, p. 15  
“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 4, 1944, p. 10



**Albert Clark**  
**Canadian Virtual War Memorial**



# Clarke, Charles J.

[Clarke, Charles John]

**Rank:** Flying Officer    **Force:** Air Force    **Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force    **Service Number:** J37640

<b>Born:</b> October 21, 1924 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – General Occupation	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> October 8, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 140 Romford Road, Coniston, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> January 7, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 12 (in Grade 13 at time of enlistment) – High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Carpenter's Helper – INCO, Coniston June 1942 – September 1942	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> November 5, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury District 17 years	
Matriculation – Continuation School, Coniston, Ontario 1937-1941	Bank Messenger – Dominion Bank, Toronto, Ontario June 1941 – September 1941		Chapleau, Ontario 1 year	
High School Entrance – Coniston Public School 1930-1937				

**Age:** 20    Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25052, Item Number 6426  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6426&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2080036?Charles%20John%20Clarke>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 504  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=504&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Flier Missing with Only Two Ops to Finish," *Sudbury Star*, January 19, 1945, p. 5  
"Missing Overseas," *Sudbury Star*, January 23, 1945, p. 12  
"Casualty List (Air Force)," *Calgary Herald*, February 14 1945, p. 17  
"1, 277<sup>th</sup> Air Force List Posts 79 Presumed Dead," *Toronto Star*, October 2, 1945, p. 28  
"Casualty List (Air Force)," *Calgary Herald*, October 3, 1945, p. 9



**Charles Clarke**  
Library and Archives Canada



# Clemow, Felix

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 145645	
<b>Born:</b> January 8, 1893 in Pembroke, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Lumberman – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 30, 1915 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 1, 1916 in France
			<b>Former Residence:</b> 3e Lisgar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1911	

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 1793 – 3, Item Number 105510  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=105510>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1566418?Felix%20Clemow>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 68  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=68&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, November 11, 1916, p. 5

“Canadian Honor Roll,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 13, 1916, p. 13

“Sudbury High School – Ten Made Supreme Sacrifice Announced Principal H.S. Berlanquet at High School Commencement,” *Sudbury Star*, December 21, 1918, p. 1

# Cockram, Rev. Ewart

[Cockram, William Ewart]

<b>Rank:</b> Air Commodore	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> C1707	<b>Honours and Awards:</b> Commander of the Order of the British Empire
----------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------	---

<b>Born:</b> November 3, 1898 in Gillingham, Dorset, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clergyman – General Occupation	<b>Military Experience:</b> 33 <sup>rd</sup> Training Reserve Battalion, 51 <sup>st</sup> Devons (General Regiment), 1915-1917	<b>Residence:</b> 11 Powell Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 22, 1946 at Rockcliffe Air Station Hospital in Ottawa, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Arts & Theology – McGill University 1928-1932	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Minister – St. Luke's United Church, Toronto, Ontario 1938 – February 1940	Royal Flying Corps, Royal Air Force October 5, 1917 – October 31, 1919	<b>Former Residence:</b> 1933-1938 Sudbury, Ontario	
Grade School - Yeovil County School, Somerset, England 1905-1913	Minister – St. Andrews United Church, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1938		Montreal, Quebec 1928-1932	
	Minister – Methodist Church, Belle Isle, Newfoundland 1923-1928		Belle Isle, Newfoundland 1923-1928	
	Accountant – British Civil Service Minister 1919-1923	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 6, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	England	
	Advertising Ledger Clerk —The Western Gazette & Co. Ltd., Yeovil, Somerset, England January 1912 - February 1917			

**Age:** 47 Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
R112, Volume 30464, Item Number 40148  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=40148&lang=eng>

Air Ministry: Department of the Master-General of Personnel: Officers' Service Records — The National Archives — UK  
Book No. 44, Part 2, AIR 76/95/40  
[https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/D\\_8247505](https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/D_8247505)

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2687307?William%20Ewart%20Cockram>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 504  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=504&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Rev. William E. Cockram is Named as Chaplain to R.C.A.F. Squadron,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), March 9, 1940, p. 3  
“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, February 23, 1946, p. 1 and 2  
“‘Flying Padre’ William Cockram Dies in 48<sup>th</sup> Year,” *Ottawa Citizen*, February 23, 1946, p. 11  
“Honored Prior to Untimely Death,” *Sudbury Star*, February 26, 1946, p. 12  
“Six Dead, One Ill in Air Force List,” *Toronto Star*, March 9, 1946, p. 5

# Cochrane, James

[Cochrane, James Raymond Henry]

**Rank:** Pilot  
Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:** J86710

**Born:** October 5,  
1920 in  
Chapleau,  
Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Baker & Salesman –  
General Occupation

**Started  
Application:** July  
10, 1941

**Residence:**  
Chapleau,  
Ontario

**Died:** May 25,  
1944 in the  
Netherlands

**Education:**  
Agriculture &  
Engineering –  
Kemptonville  
Agricultural  
School  
1937-1939

**Former Occupations:**  
Farmhand – J. W.  
Becker, St. Catharines,  
Ontario  
June – October 1940

**Medical  
Examination:** July  
22, 1941

**Former  
Residence:** St.  
Catharines,  
Ontario

Junior  
Matriculation –  
Chapleau High  
1935-1937

Press Operator –  
McKinnon Industries  
October – December  
1940

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
July 23, 1941 in  
North Bay, Ontario

Grade School –  
Chapleau Public  
School  
1927-1935

Baker & Salesman –  
Canada Bread, St.  
Catharines, Ontario  
December 1940 – May  
1941

**Age:** 23

Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**James Cochrane**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25073, Item Number 6676  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6676&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2645265?James%20Raymond%20Henry%20Cochrane>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 275  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=275&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, June 29, 1944, p. 7

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 29, 1944, p. 17

“Missing Flier is Promoted,” *Sudbury Star*, September 6, 1944, p. 3

“1,257<sup>th</sup> R.C.A.F. List Reports Thirty-Five Airmen Dead,” *Toronto Star*, August 21, 1945, p. 14

# Collin, R.

[Collin, Roger George]

**Rank:** Lance Corporal      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Le Regiment de Maisonneuve, R.C.I.C.      **Service Number:** B161541

<b>Born:</b> September 3, 1925 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bushman – Poupore Lumber Company, Skead, Ontario 1 ½ years (one record says 3 years)	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 10, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Gogama, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 9, 1945 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Grade 4 (one record says Grade 7) - Public School, Sudbury, Ontario			<b>Former Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 9 years	

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25617, Item Number 6837  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6837&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2227066?Roger%20George%20Collin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 505  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=505&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

# Complin, Charles M.

[Complin, Charles Moore]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R69002	
<b>Born:</b> January 25, 1911 in Goodmayes, Essex, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Timber Framer, Carpenter – INCO, Frood Mine 1936-1940	<b>Military Training:</b> School Cadet Corps 1926-1927	<b>Residence:</b> 340 Marion, Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1940	<b>Died:</b> December 20, 1941 in Egypt
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (Classical, Grammar) – Brentwood Grammar School, Essex, England 1923-1927	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Shipper – Canada Packers, Toronto & Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1936	<b>Started Application:</b> May 20, 1940	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1940	
Goodmayes School, Essex, England 1916-1923	Farmer – Guelph, Ontario 1929-1933	<b>Medical Examination:</b> May 23, 1940	Guelph, Ontario 1929-1933	
	Clerk – Spratts Patent Ltd., London, England 1927-1929	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> June 22, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	England 1911-1929	

**Age:** 30  
Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25088, Item Number 6951  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6951&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1536275?Charles%20Moore%20Complin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 26  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=26&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Five RCAF Men Missing on Overseas Air Duty,” *Globe and Mail*, December 30, 1941, p. 3  
“List Five Missing in R.C.A.F. After Air Operations,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 30, 1941, p. 14  
“R.C.A.F. Lists Three Killed Overseas,” *Ottawa Journal*, July 27, 1942, p. 4

# Commanda, James

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Royal  
Regiment of Canada,  
R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:** B55726

**Born:** June 24, 1918 in Maniwaki,  
Quebec

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Labourer – General  
Occupation

**Enlisted:** January 12,  
1942 in North Bay,  
Ontario

**Residence:**  
Sturgeon Falls,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
July 19,  
1944 in  
France

**Education:** Grade 7 (Trade Taught:  
Farming) – St. Peter Claver Residential  
School for Boys, Spanish, Ontario  
October 28, 1932 – June 30, 1936  
(The student register ledger records his grade  
on admission as Grade 3 and his grade on  
dismissal as Grade 7, with the reason for  
discharge as reaching the limit of age.)

St. Joseph's Convent School,  
Maniwaki, Quebec  
(This school was listed as Commanda's  
former school in the student register ledger  
for the St. Peter Claver Residential School for  
Boys.)

**Former Occupations:**  
Trapper & Guide  
(Ojibway)  
1936-1937 & Fall 1939-  
1942 (A start date of 1935  
is listed in his military file  
but he was a student until  
1936.)

Surveyor – Ontario  
Hydro, Toronto,  
Ontario  
1937-1939

**Former  
Residences:**  
Thor Lake,  
Ontario

Maniwaki,  
Quebec

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25623, Item Number 6946  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6946&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2331932?James%20Commanda>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 277  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=277&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Archival Holdings – The Archive of the Jesuits in Canada  
Student Register Ledger for the St. Peter Claver Residential School for Boys <http://archivesjesuites.ca>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 15, 1944, p. 24  
“48 Men Dead, 70 Wounded in Army Casualty Report,” *Toronto Star*, September 15, 1944, p. 10  
“Army, Air and Navy Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, September 15, 1944, p. 20  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor – Latest Casualty Lists,” *Vancouver Sun*, September 15, 1944, p. 9

# Connelly, Lenard O.

[Connelly, Leonard Oliver]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** 48<sup>th</sup>  
Highlanders of  
Canada      **Service Number:** B131969

**Born:** August 25,  
1924 in Winnipeg,  
Manitoba      **Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Labourer –  
Westree Sawmill,  
Westree, Ontario  
circa 1940-1942      **Enlisted:** August  
26, 1942 in  
Sudbury, Ontario      **Residence:** 507  
Clinton Avenue,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
2 months in  
1942      **Died:** April 13,  
1945 in the  
Netherlands

**Education:**  
High School (One  
year) – Fort  
William, Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
Fort William,  
Ontario  
14 years

Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
1 ½ years

**Age:** 20      Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25625, Item Number 6989  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=6989&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2227073?Leonard%20Oliver%20Connelly>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 505  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=505&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 2, 1944, p. 18  
“Ottawa Issues Casualty Lists Naming 34 Manitoba Soldiers,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, November 2, 1944, p. 16  
“Army and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 2, 1944, p. 17  
“Loses Life in Belgium with Canuck Unit,” *Sudbury Star*, April 21, 1945, p. 8  
“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, May 11, 1945, p. 8  
“30 Manitobans Are Shown In Latest Army Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Free Press*, May 12, 1945, p. 5

# Cooke, Matthew

[Cooke, Matthew John Goldie]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:** J35898

**Born:** January 12,  
1918 in Calgary,  
Alberta

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Salesman & Buyer of Men's  
Wear (Retail) – T. Eaton Co.  
circa 1936-1942

**Non-Permanent  
Active Militia  
Enrolment:**  
January 10, 1941-  
February 8, 1941

**Residence:** 304  
Frederick Street,  
Kitchener, Ontario

**Died:**  
October 5,  
1944 in  
Blackley,  
Manchester,  
Lancashire,  
England

**Education:** Junior  
Matriculation Standing  
(started Senior  
Matriculation with Grade  
11 & Grade 12 classes) -  
Sudbury High School  
September 1935 – June  
1937

**Former Occupations:**  
Department Manager -  
Canadian Department  
Stores, Kitchener, Ontario  
circa 1941-1942

**Started  
Application:**  
May 20, 1942

**Former  
Residences:**  
333 Homewood  
Avenue, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1938-1941

North Bay Collegiate  
Institute & Vocational  
School  
1933-1935

Clerk – Canadian  
Department Stores, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1941

**Medical  
Examination:**  
May 22, 1942  
5-20 Young Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1935-1937

Grade School -  
Victoria School,  
Calgary, Alberta  
1925-1933

Salesman – Russ Bain,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1940

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
May 23, 1942 in  
Kitchener,  
Ontario  
North Bay, Ontario  
1933-1935  
Calgary, Alberta  
1918-1933

Assistant Manager - Tip Top  
Tailors, Sudbury, Ontario  
1937-1939

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Matthew Cooke**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25097, Item Number 7131  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7131&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1526151?Matthew%20John%20Goldie%20Cooke>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 278  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=278&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Bomber Pilot Loses Life in Raid,” *Sudbury Star*, October 10, 1944, p. 1

“14 Dead and 17 Missing in R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Toronto Star*, October 20, 1944, p. 2

“Killed Overseas,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 21, 1944, p. 14



# Cooper, Walter D.

[Cooper, Walter David Dick]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J39012	
<b>Born:</b> April 10, 1915 in Burlington, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Smelter Operator – INCO, Sudbury 1936-1942	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 1, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 10 Pearl Street, Burlington, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 29, 1944 in Dean Lane, Merstham, Surrey, England
<b>Education:</b> Commerce Technical School 2 years High School 3 years	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Market Gardening – H. Vickers 1933-1936	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> June 8, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1942 Burlington, Ontario 21 years	
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 8 [pdf page 19] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			



Walter Cooper  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25103, Item Number 7206  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7206&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2762266?Walter%20David%20Dick%20Cooper>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 279  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=279&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Inco Worker Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, October 14, 1944, p. 2  
“Nine Dead, 7 Missing in R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, October 18, 1944, p. 19  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 18, 1944, p. 22  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 18, 1944, p. 19  
“Former Inco Man Honored,” *Sudbury Star*, February 10, 1947, p. 11

# Corbett, Bruce

[Corbett, Bruce Sherwood]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** C3796

**Born:** April 12, 1914 in  
Montreal, Quebec

**Civilian Occupation:** Helper on  
Development & Stope Surveyor –  
INCO, Sudbury  
May 1939-1940

**Non-Permanent  
Active Militia  
Enrolment:**  
October 4, 1932-  
February 11, 1933 in  
Edmonton, Alberta

**Residence:** 28  
Edgar Avenue,  
Toronto, Ontario

**Died:**  
November 8,  
1944 in India

**Education:**  
Air Regulations & Flying Tests  
for Private Pilot License  
1939-1940

**Former Occupations:**  
Assistant in Ventilating Department  
– INCO, Sudbury  
June 1938 – May 1939

**Started Application  
for a Commission  
on the Special  
Reserve:**  
September 21, 1940  
in Sudbury, Ontario

**Former  
Residence:**  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1938-1942

M.A.Sc. (Research on Mine  
Ventilation under the  
Mechanical Engineering  
Department) – University of  
Toronto  
1936-1937

Mucking & Timber Helper – INCO,  
Frood Mine  
January – June 1938

57 Regent Street  
North,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1938

B.Sc in Civil Engineering. -  
University of Alberta  
1932-1936

Computation of Gas Consumption  
Charts – Northwestern Utilities Ltd.,  
Edmonton, Alberta  
June - October 1936 & June -  
October 1937

**Enrolled in RCAF  
Special Reserve:**  
November 28, 1940

Toronto, Ontario  
1936-1937

Senior Matriculation - Garneau  
High School, Edmonton, Alberta  
1928-1932

Chairman on Survey Party – Alberta  
Provincial Highways Department,  
Edmonton, Alberta  
June – October 1935

**Reported for Duty:**  
February 14, 1941 in  
Toronto, Ontario

Edmonton,  
Alberta  
1920-1936

Grade School - Garneau Public  
School, Edmonton, Alberta  
1920-1928

Draftsman – City of Edmonton  
Water Works Department  
June – October 1934

Montreal,  
Quebec

**Age:** 30

Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Bruce Corbett  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25105, Item Number 7240  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=7240&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2674412?Bruce%20Sherwood%20Corbett>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 279  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=279&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Applied Science Faculty Publishes Degree Winners,” *Lethbridge Herald*, May 7, 1936, p. 6  
“Five Calgary Students Win B.Sc. Degree,” *Calgary Herald*, May 7, 1936, p. 1  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 20, 1944, p. 7  
“23 Dead, 7 Missing in R.C.A.F. Report,” *Toronto Star*, December 20, 1944, p. 18  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 20, 1944, p. 7

# Corbett, W.\*

[Corvec, Medrick Joseph]

\*It appears Corbett was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names seems to have accidentally re-transcribed the name of the person above on the list (Bruce Corbett) and inverted the first initial. Interestingly, there were two William Corbetts who lost their lives while serving during the Second World War but one was born and raised in British Columbia and the other was from New Brunswick.

<b>Rank:</b> Rifleman	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B149958	
<b>Born:</b> April 15, 1924 in Sudbury, Ontario (Date of birth listed as April 15, 1923 and baptism date listed as May 5, 1923 on his baptismal record. His name on the baptismal record was recorded as Médéric Ernest André Corvec.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer, Smelter Worker & Ball Mill Operator – INCO, Copper Cliff 3 months	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 2, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 162 Spruce Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 6, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Grade School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1932- 1938				

**Age:** 20 [age 21]      Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

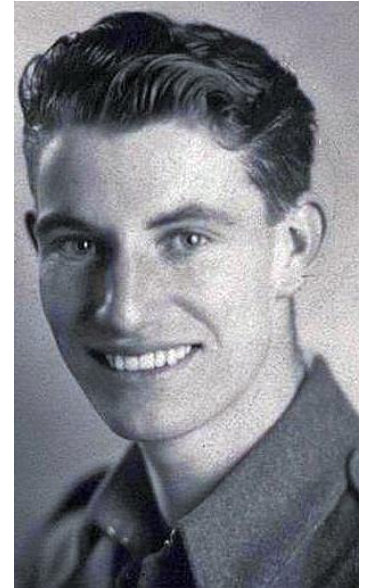
## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25644, Item Number 7347  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7347&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058875?Medrick%20Joseph%20Corvec>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 280  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=280&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, July 20, 1944, p. 5  
“38 Soldiers Killed, 2 Dead, 25 Are Wounded, 50 Missing,” *Toronto Star*, July 20, 1944, p. 29



Medrick Joseph Corvec  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Coulter, Hubert

[Coulter, Hubert Vincent, brother of Everett Malcolm Coulter]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:** J11504

**Born:** May 19, 1915 in Stettler, Alberta

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Teacher – S.S.6  
School, Township of  
McKim, Ontario  
1940-1941

**Military  
Training:**  
Sudbury Civil  
Guard  
10 months

**Residence:** McKim,  
Ontario or  
Neelon, Ontario  
(Minnow Lake  
area) **Died:** May 7, 1943  
in Malta

**Education:**  
Music Course - London, Ontario  
July – August 1940

Educational Course – Toronto  
July - August 1939

Bachelor of Arts Program Classes – University of  
Toronto  
1935-1936

Toronto Normal School  
1934-1935

Senior Matriculation - Scarborough Collegiate  
Institute  
1932-1934

Guelph Collegiate & Vocational Institute  
1931-1932

Massey Public School  
1929-1931

Little Current Public School  
1928-1929

Jasper Public School, Alberta  
1925-1928

Haultain Public School, Alberta  
1922-1925

Erlton Public School, Alberta  
1921-1922

**Age:** 27

Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25115, Item Number 7440  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7440&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1081739?Hubert%20Vincent%20Coulter>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 149  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=149&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Teacher is Reported Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, June 5, 1943, p. 1  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 16, 1943, p. 19  
“Stettler Flier Missing,” *Calgary Herald*, June 17, 1943, p. 3  
“Sgt. Robert Allan Newton,” *Calgary Herald*, January 10, 1944, p. 8  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, January 22, 1944, p. 8  
“Ex-Minnow Lake Teacher Loses Life at Sea,” *Sudbury Star*, January 31, 1944, p. 1



Hubert Coulter  
Library and Archives Canada

# Coulter, E. M.

[Coulter, Everett Malcolm; brother of Hubert Vincent Coulter]

<b>Rank:</b> Warrant Officer Class II	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R156195	
<b>Born:</b> July 23, 1920 in Calgary, Alberta	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Teacher – S.S.8 Mara School, R.R.#1 Mara, Ontario September 1941 – February 1942	<b>Started Application:</b> February 16, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> R.R.#1, Atherley, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 20, 1944 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Toronto Normal School 1939-1940		<b>Medical Examination:</b> February 17, 1942	<b>Former Residences:</b> R.R.#2, Sunderland, Ontario	
Uxbridge High School 1938-1939	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Teacher – S.S.5 Georgina & Scott School, Udora, Ontario September 1940 – June 1941	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> March 2, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario	Ontario 14 years	
Senior Matriculation - Scarborough Collegiate Institute 1933-1938			Alberta 8 years	
Scarborough Junction Public School 1926-1933				

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25115, Item Number 7438  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7438&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1085063?Everett%20Malcolm%20Coulter>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 280  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=280&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Second Member of Family Lost with Air Force,” *Sudbury Star*, March 10, 1944, p. 3  
“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, March 31, 1944, p. 17  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 30, 1944, p. 11



Everett Malcolm Coulter  
Library and Archives Canada

# Coyne, Linus J. A.

[Coyne, Joseph Linus Arnold]

<b>Rank:</b> Rifleman	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Winnipeg Rifles	<b>Service Number:</b> B146309	
<b>Born:</b> October 16, 1924 in Chelmsford, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Sudbury Assembly Fitter's Helper, Farmer & Motor Mechanic's Helper – General Occupation	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 19, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 22 Gwynne Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 4, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> High School Entrance – Public School – Westree, Ontario circa 1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Fitter – Toronto Ship Building Co. 2 months  Farmer – 6 years		<b>Former Residences:</b> Capreol, Ontario 4 years  Westree, Ontario  Chelmsford, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25659, Item Number 7599

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7599&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058888?Joseph%20Linus%20Arnold%20Coyne>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 281

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=281&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Capreol Boy Dies in Action on Beachhead,” *Sudbury Star*, July 12, 1944, p. 3

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, August 8, 1944, p. 8

“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, August 8, 1944, p. 7

# Crawford, Nathan

**Rank:** Squadron Leader

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J12954

**Born:** September 16, 1909 in Appling, Georgia

**Civilian Occupation:** Skimmer & Smelter (Converter Department) – INCO, Copper Cliff 1933-1941

**Military Training:** School Cadets

**Residence:** 1 Serpentine Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario

**Died:** January 2, 1945 in Germany

**Education:** B.Sc. - University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee 1926-1930

**Former Occupations:** Retort Foreman – Canada Creosote Co. Truro, Nova Scotia 1931-1932

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** June 25, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Former Residence:** Copper Cliff 1933-1941

Junior Matriculation – Aberdeen High School, Aberdeen, New Brunswick 1923-1926

Test Department Worker – Standard Oil of New Jersey, Elizabeth, New Jersey Summer 1929

New Brunswick

Nova Scotia 4 years

Grammar School – Victoria School, New Brunswick 1915-1923

Rodman – Louisville & Nashville R.R. in Virginia

Tennessee 1926-1930

Georgia, United States of America

**Age:** 35

Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Nathan Crawford**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25129, Item Number 7710  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7710&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2080132?Nathan%20Crawford>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 506  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=506&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, February 9, 1945, p. 13

“Air Force List Includes Eight Manitoba Men,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, September 19, 1945, p. 16



# Crawford, Patrick

[Crawford, Patrick Morris]

<b>Rank:</b> Signaller	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	<b>Service Number:</b> B38550	
<b>Born:</b> June 9, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Greaser –INCO, Sudbury 1941-1942 6 months	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> March 12, 1942 – April 23, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 395 Tedman Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1942	<b>Died:</b> July 10, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Commercial School 3 years circa 1933-1936	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner, Labourer & Smelter Worker – INCO, Copper Cliff & Levack Mine  Labourer 1939-1940  Worker – Ontario Refining 1938  Clerk 1937	<b>Medical Examination:</b> April 23, 1942  <b>Enlisted:</b> April 24, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 399 Tedman Ave., Sudbury, Ontario 1918-1926	
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25665, Item Number 7714  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7714&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058897?Patrick%20Morris%20Crawford>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 282  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=282&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Newspaper Articles  
“Native-Born Son Killed in Attack on Nazis,” *Sudbury Star*, August 2, 1944, p. 5  
“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, August 12, 1944, p. 5



# Crawford, Donald

[Crawford, Donald Franks]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B38182
<b>Born:</b> January 14, 1921 in Lindsay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Rock House Sampler– INCO, Copper Cliff & Levack Mine March 1938-July 1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment July 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 285 Long Lake Road, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior 4 <sup>th</sup> (Grade 8) – Public School circa 1935	<b>Died:</b> September 20, 1944 in France	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 27, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Cascade Laundry Company Ltd., Sudbury, Ontario December 1934 – October 1937		
	Poultry Farmer 5 years		
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25663, Item Number 7691

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7691&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2214049?Donald%20Franks%20Crawford>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 282

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=282&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“56 Men, 1 C.W.A.C. are Dead on 685<sup>th</sup> Active Army List,” *Toronto Star*, November 3, 1944, p. 31

# Cressey, Harold

[Cressey, Harold Franklin]

**Rank:** Signalman      **Force:** Navy      **Unit:** Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve      **Service Number:** V22573

<b>Born:</b> April 6, 1919 in Regina, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer & Press Operator – International Metal Industries, Toronto, Ontario circa 1939-1940	<b>Enlisted in Naval Volunteer Reserve:</b> December 16, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 1777 Danforth Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 13, 1942 on board H.M.C.S. Ottawa in the North Atlantic
<b>Education:</b> Technical School circa 1936 2 ½ years	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Attendant - McLeod Garage, 10-16 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939		<b>Former Residences:</b> 204 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939  East York, Ontario 1931 (On Census)  London, Ontario 1921 (On Census)  Ontario 13 years (P. 64 Form)  Saskatchewan 10 years (P. 64 Form)	

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 29043, Item Number 7757  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7757&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2557873?Harold%20Franklin%20Cressey>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 67  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=67&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Garage Worker in City Among Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, September 21, 1942, p. 8  
“Casualties and Survivors in Loss of Destroyer Ottawa,” *Ottawa Citizen*, September 21, 1942, p. 3  
“Ottawa Lists Casualties on Lost Canadian Destroyer,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, September 21, 1942, p. 3  
“List of H.M.C.S. Ottawa Losses,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 22, 1942, p. 10

# Crouse, Ernest

[Crouse, Ernest William]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> F39580	
<b>Born:</b> October 12, 1916 in Conquerall Bank, Nova Scotia	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – Acadia Construction Company, Halifax, Nova Scotia Spring & Summers 1931-1939	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 18, 1939 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia	<b>Residence:</b> Conquerall Bank, Nova Scotia	<b>Died:</b> September 23, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Grade 9 – Public School, Nova Scotia	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Striker on Logging Teams – Logging Companies, Nova Scotia Winters 1931-1939		<b>Former Residence:</b> 14 Cobalt Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1938-1939	
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 9 [pdf page 20] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25674, Item Number 7882  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=7882&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1713332?Ernest%20William%20Crouse>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 283  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=283&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Cliffite Hears Brother Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, October 11, 1944, p. 5  
“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 9, 1944, p. 7  
“Army and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 9, 1944, p. 17

# Cull, Joseph Christopher

[Cull, George Christopher; brother of Lloyd John Cull]

**Rank:** Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R151223

**Born:** October 20,  
1923 in Sturgeon  
Falls, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Electrician -  
Falconbridge  
Nickel Mines  
Limited  
1940-1942

**Enlisted in the  
Naval Reserve:**  
November 17, 1941  
& served January 19  
– March 13, 1942 on  
the H.M.C.S.  
Carleton & Naden

**Residence:** 18  
Parkinson Street,  
Falconbridge,  
Ontario  
1933-1942

**Died:** December  
19, 1943 in a  
flying accident at  
Pennfield Ridge,  
New Brunswick

**Education:**  
Industrial Diploma -  
Sudbury Mining and  
Technical School  
September 1938 –  
June 1940

Matriculation –  
Falconbridge  
Continuation School  
1936-1938

Grade School,  
Garson, Ontario  
1928-1936

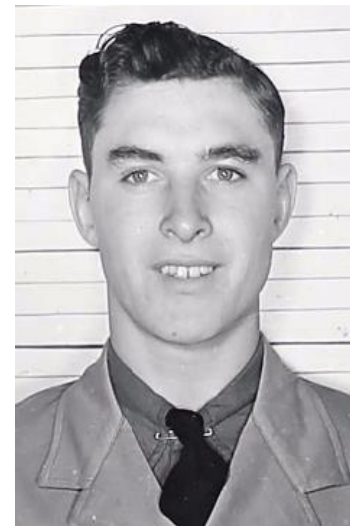
**Started Application:**  
March 20, 1942

**Former  
Residence:**  
Sturgeon Falls,  
Ontario

**Local  
Internment:**  
Section Our Lady  
of Mercy, Row E,  
Grave 8,  
Lasalle Cemetery,  
Sudbury, Ontario

**Medical  
Examination:** March  
21, 1942

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
May 26, 1942 in  
North Bay, Ontario



**George Cull**  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 29043, Item Number 7949  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7949&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265392?George%20Christopher%20Cull>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 150  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=150&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Falconbridge Boy Killed in Plane Crash,” *Sudbury Star*, December 20, 1943, p. 2  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 30, 1943, p. 7

# Cull, Lloyd John

[brother of George Christopher Cull]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R200097	
<b>Born:</b> October 22, 1924 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Assistant Tinsmith – Falconbridge Nickel Mines Limited 1941-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment March – November 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 18 Parkinson Street, Falconbridge, Ontario 1933-1942	<b>Died:</b> April 15, 1944 during a flying accident in England
<b>Education:</b> Grade 9 – Falconbridge Continuation School 1939-1941		<b>Started Application:</b> October 8, 1942	<b>Former Residence:</b> Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	
Grade School, Falconbridge Public School 1930-1939		<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 9, 1942		
		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> November 24, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario		



Lloyd Cull  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 19  
Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25144, Item Number 7950  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=7950&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2623519?Lloyd%20John%20Cull>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 283  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=283&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Archival Holdings - City of Greater Sudbury Archives  
002-2-3-1, *Gym Demonstration*, April 1939, Falconbridge Nickel Mines Limited Fonds  
<https://www.archeion.ca/gym-demonstration-2> (Senior apparatus and tumbling display participant)

Newspaper Articles  
“3 Are Killed in Action with RCAF Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, April 19, 1944, p. 1  
“5 Sudbury Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, April 19, 1944, p. 2  
“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, April 28, 1944, p. 15

# Cummings, W. E.

[Cummings, Wesley Elmore]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J20014
<b>Born:</b> August 19, 1922 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – General Occupation	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> September 17, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 178 Copeland Street, North Bay, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> S.P.S. Engineering – University of Toronto October 1940 – May 1941	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Miner – Omega Gold Mines, Larder Lake, Ontario May 1941 Seasonal	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 30, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 27, 1944 in France
Senior Matriculation – North Bay Collegiate Institute & Vocational School September 1935 – June 1940			
Grade School, Chapleau, Ontario, 1928-1935			
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		



Wesley Cummings  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25147, Item Number 8004  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=8004&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2846145?Wesley%20Elmore%20Cummings>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 284  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=284&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“3 Ottawa Airmen are Promoted to Pilot Officers,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 2, 1942, p. 3  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 1, 1944, p. 5  
“Chapleau Flier Now Presumed Dead in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, August 2, 1944, p. 4  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, February 14, 1945, p. 15  
“3 City, District Men Now Presumed Dead,” *Ottawa Citizen*, February 14, 1945, p. 13

# Curley, John L.

[Curley, John Lawrence]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Machine Gun Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> 1006016
<b>Born:</b> December 18, 1892 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Salesman – James S. Scott Shop of Fashion Craft, 46 Durham Street South, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Military Training:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, Sudbury, Ontario 2 years <b>Enlisted:</b> March 27, 1916 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario <b>Died:</b> November 1, 1917 in Belgium
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Clerk Front Department Canadian Northern Railway (C.No.R.), 380 Elm East, Sudbury, Ontario 1914		

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2224 – 47, Item Number 130037  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=130037>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/923179?John%20Lawrence%20Curley>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 224  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=224&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, November 14, 1917, p. 1

“Members of 227<sup>th</sup> Fall in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, November 14, 1917, p. 1

“Heavy Casualty Lists are Price of Victory,” *Vancouver Daily World*, November 23, 1917, p. 20

“Sudbury High School - Ten Made Supreme Sacrifice Announced Principal H. S. Berlanquet at High School Commencement,” *Sudbury Star*, December 21, 1918, p. 1

# Cushon, George

[Cushon, George Robert]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J4906
<b>Born:</b> September 10, 1915 in Oxbow, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Auditor – Arthur A. Crawley & Company, 304 Northern Ontario Building, Sudbury, Ontario December 6, 1937 – September 1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> South Saskatchewan Regiment June 14, 1939 – May 23, 1940 <b>Started Application:</b> June 13, 1940 <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 16, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario <b>Applied for Commission:</b> April 18, 1941 in Debert, Nova Scotia	<b>Residence:</b> Debert, Nova Scotia <b>Former Residence:</b> 188 Mackenzie Street, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1938-1940 <b>Died:</b> June 17, 1941 in Hawarden, Wales Ontario 3 years Saskatchewan 22 years
<b>Education:</b> Accounting Course – Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ontario January 1, 1938 – June 1940 Grade 12 (Senior Matriculation) - Oxbow High School, Saskatchewan September 1, 1935 – June 30, 1936 Grade 11 (Junior Matriculation) - Fillmore High School, Saskatchewan September 1, 1932 – June 30, 1933 Grade 10 – Palestine Public School, Oxbow, Saskatchewan April 1, 1922-June 30, 1931	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farm Labourer – J. B. Palmer, Treherne, Manitoba October 1936 – April 1937		
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25153, Item Number 8109  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8109&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2957680?George%20Robert%20Cushon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 27  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=27&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Flier Listed As Missing and Presumed Dead Over Europe," *Sudbury Star*, June 30, 1941, p. 1  
"11 Reported Dead in 52<sup>nd</sup> R.C.A.F. List," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 1, 1941, p. 9



# Cyr, Thomas

[Cyr, Thomas Simon]

**Rank:** Able  
Seaman

**Force:** Navy

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Naval  
Volunteer Reserve

**Service Number:** V69722

**Born:** January 25,  
1924 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Labourer & Smelter  
Worker – INCO,  
Copper Cliff

**Enlisted:** August  
26, 1943 in Ottawa,  
Ontario

**Residence:** 59  
Shappert Ave.,  
Neelon, Ontario  
(Minnow Lake  
area)  
circa 1939-1943

**Died:** December  
3, 1944 on the  
merchant ship  
the S.S.  
Cornwallis at sea  
near Swan's  
Island, Maine

**Education:** High  
School Entrance –  
St. Louis de  
Gonzague Separate  
School, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
circa 1940

**Former  
Residence:** 357  
Montague Ave.,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1924-1938

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 29044, Item Number 8138  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8138&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2557909?Thomas%20Simon%20Cyr>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 285  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=285&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Sailor Lost at Sea," *Sudbury Star*, December 8, 1944, p. 1  
"Naval Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, December 20, 1944, p. 7  
"Naval Casualties," *Lethbridge Herald*, December 21, 1944, p. 11  
"Missing Sailor Now Presumed Sea Casualty," *Sudbury Star*, March 23, 1945, p. 8  
"Naval Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, March 26, 1945, p. 7

# Dagenais, William

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Veterans Guard of Canada      **Service Number:** B87290

<p><b>Born:</b> May 2, 1897 in Hull, Quebec</p> <p><b>Education:</b> Grade 5 – Public School</p>	<p><b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer, Log Cutter &amp; Cook – J. Manzey, Lumber Contractor, North Bay, Ontario</p> <p><b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker – Crawley &amp; McCracken Limited (Caterers), 75 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940</p> <p>Cook, Sudbury, Ontario 1929, 1931-1936, 1938</p> <p>Construction Cook, Espanola, Ontario 1917</p> <p>Farmer 8 years</p>	<p><b>Military Experience:</b> 256<sup>th</sup> O.S. Battalion 1 month</p> <p>Regiment #1100108, 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion Canadian Railway Troops 1917-1919</p> <p><b>Enlisted:</b> January 14, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario</p>	<p><b>Residence:</b> 183 Louis Street, Sudbury, Ontario</p> <p><b>Former Residences:</b> 83 Samuel Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940</p> <p>Espanola, Ontario 1917 &amp; 1936-1937</p> <p>132 Elm Street East, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1936</p> <p>Apt. 2, 61 Samuel Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1933, 1938</p> <p>Apt. 3, 61 Edmund Lane, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1932</p> <p>147 Elm Street East, Sudbury, Ontario 1929</p> <p>Hull, Quebec</p>	<p><b>Died:</b> June 20, 1944 in Port Arthur, Ontario</p> <p><b>Local Internment:</b> Section 1, Row 1002, Grave 2 South, Lasalle Cemetery, Sudbury, Ontario</p>
--	--	---	--	--

**Age:** 47      Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25690, Item Number 8162  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8162&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265393?William%20Dagenais>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 285  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=285&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death Notices – Obituary,” *Sudbury Star*, June 22, 1944, p. 2  
“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, July 4, 1944, p. 8  
“Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, July 4, 1944, p. 13  
“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 5, 1944, p. 7  
“A Special Tribute to Our Second World War Veterans,” *Sudbury Star*, June 5, 1994, p. B2

# Daoust, Richard C.

[Daoust, Richard Cecil]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R130187	
<b>Born:</b> May 2, 1922 in Espanola, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Rock Picker, Truck Driver & Skip-Dump Man – INCO, Garson Mine December 6, 1939-1941	<b>Started Application:</b> September 13, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 12 William Street, Garson, Ontario 5 years	<b>Died:</b> September 10, 1942 during an air operation over the North Sea
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation – Lower School S.S. 3, Garson, Ontario 1936-1939		<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 22, 1941	<b>Former Residences:</b> Skead, Ontario 9 years	
Grade School – Skead & Espanola, Ontario 1928-1936		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> October 23, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	Espanola, Ontario 5 years	



**Richard Cecil Daoust**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 20  
Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25161, Item Number 8293  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8293&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/231789?Richard%20Cecil%20Daoust>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 68  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=68&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“3 Airmen Killed and 14 Missing in Action Abroad,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 20, 1942, p. 20  
“List 8 Missing in Air Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, May 27, 1943, p. 14  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 20, 1944, p. 7  
“23 Dead, 7 Missing in R.C.A.F. Report,” *Toronto Star*, December 20, 1944, p. 18

# Davey, Dennis Arthur

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J29587
<b>Born:</b> October 4, 1914 in Taunton, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Flotation Operator – INCO, Copper Cliff 1936-1942	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> March 31, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 275 Victoria Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Machine Shop – Sault Ste. Marie Technical & Commercial High School 1928-1932	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Rock Scaler – CPR, Schreiber 1935-1936		<b>Died:</b> June 11, 1944 in France
Sault Ste. Marie Technical & Commercial High School 1927-1928	Labourer – Hewitson Construction 1934-1935		<b>Former Residences:</b> Scheiber, Ontario 1935-1936
King George Central School 1920-1927	Labourer – Department of Northern Development, Kenora, Ontario 1932-1934		Kenora, Ontario 1933-1934
			Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1927-1932
			England
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		



Dennis Davey  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25164, Item Number 8349

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8349&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2320703?Dennis%20Arthur%20Davey>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 286

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=286&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Four Killed in Action; 6 Are Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 1

“Four from District Pay Supreme Sacrifice in Action – Sudbury Boys Participated in Invasion,” *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 10

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, July 17, 1944, p. 17

# Dayman, George H.

[Dayman, George Hardman]

<b>Rank:</b> Rifleman	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Winnipeg Rifles	<b>Service Number:</b> L84661	
<b>Born:</b> March 21, 1919 in Windthorst, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Driller – INCO, Creighton Mine 1941-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia Enrolment:</b> November 22 – December 22, 1940 & February 19 – March 14, 1942 in Regina, Saskatchewan	<b>Residence:</b> Windthorst, Saskatchewan	<b>Died:</b> June 6, 1944 in Normandy, France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 & part of Grade 9 – Windthorst, Saskatchewan	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Garage Mechanic	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 6, 1942 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan	<b>Former Residence:</b> Creighton, Ontario	
	Chauffeur			
	Carpenter			
	Farmer 3 years			

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 10 [pdf page 21] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25105, Item Number 7240  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=8625&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058949?George%20Hardman%20Dayman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 288  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=288&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 29, 1944, p. 10



**George Hardman Dayman**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Daze, Cletus

[Daze, John Cletus]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R82170
<b>Born:</b> March 15, 1916 in Amprior, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – National Defense, Cornwall, Ontario September – November 1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia Enrolment:</b> C. Company Algonquin Regiment June 2, 1939 – January 9, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 76 Victoria Street, Amprior, Ontario <b>Died:</b> December 31, 1944 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Motor Mechanics (War Service Course) – Cornwall Technical School, Cornwall, Ontario July 1940 – August 23, 1940  Electrical Correspondence – L.L. Cooke School of Electricity (not completed)  Amprior High School Commercial September 1935 – June 1936  1 <sup>st</sup> – 4 <sup>th</sup> Form Subjects – Amprior High School, Amprior, Ontario September 1930 – June 1935  High School Entrance – Amprior Separate School, Amprior, Ontario September 1922 - June 1930	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Construction Worker – M. T. Centre, Cornwall, Ontario 4 months  Prospector, Labourer & Driller – Knutson Mining Co., Kirkland Lake, Ontario July 1939 – January 1940  Labourer, Tallyman & Timber Grader – Pineland Timber Co., Foleyet, Ontario July 1937 – September 1938  Lath Grader & Millwright – Missinaibi Timber Co., Peterbell, Ontario May – July 1937  Clerk – J. P. Leclair Store August 1936 – March 1937  Milkman 2 months  Weigher – Town Scale 2 months	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> March 28, 1940  <b>Medical Examination:</b> November 29, 1940  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> December 3, 1940 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Cornwall, Ontario 1940  Kirkland Lake, Ontario 1939-1940  Sudbury, Ontario 1939  Foleyet, Ontario 1937-1938  Peterbell, Ontario May – July 1937  Amprior, Ontario 1916-1937

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25182, Item Number 8632

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8632&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial — CVWM — Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail.2961485?John%20Cletus%20Daze>

Books of Remembrance — Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 288

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=288&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Flier Reported Missing Near Tour End," *Sudbury Star*, January 13, 1945, p. 5

"Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, February 7, 1945, p. 7

"Casualty List - Air Force," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), February 7, 1945, p. 9

"Casualty List — Air Force," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), April 12, 1945, p. 18

"1,165 R.C.A.F. List Reports Nine Dead," *Toronto Star*, April 12, 1945, p. 31



**George Hardman Dayman**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Decarufel, Lucien S.

[DeCarufel, Lucien Sicard]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment	<b>Service Number:</b> B127530	
<b>Born:</b> June 11, 1919 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Carload Groceries, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment October 9 – November 7, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 614 Notre Dame Ave, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 11, 1943 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> High School Entrance – Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Clerk – Carload Groceries, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1939	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> January 8, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario  <b>Medical Examination:</b> July 24, 1942 in Vernon, British Columbia  <b>Enlisted:</b> August 3, 1942 in Vernon, British Columbia	<b>Former Residences:</b> 263 Garson Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1939  221 St. George Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1938  298 St. George Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929  Ottawa, Ontario	

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25718, Item Number 8692  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8692&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2204244?Lucien%20Sicard%20De%20Carufel>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 152  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=152&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“‘Don’t Worry About Me This Christmas,’ Wrote Lad Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, January 4, 1944, p. 1 & 2  
“Killed in Action – Central Ontario Regiment,” *Ottawa Citizen*, January 18, 1944, p. 16



# Delaney, John M.

[Delaney, John Michael Hugh]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R200036
<b>Born:</b> November 20, 1924 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Office Clerk – CPR, Chapleau, Ontario January 1942 – September 1942	<b>Military Training:</b> Cadet Corps 2 years	<b>Residence:</b> Chapleau, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Machinist Course (War Emergency Course) – Ottawa Technical School, Ottawa, Ontario 3 months 1941	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Commissary Clerk – Crawley & McCracken, Brownsburg, Quebec January 1941 – September 1941	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination in the Special Reserve:</b> October 8, 1942	<b>Died:</b> November 8, 1944 during air operations, five miles northeast of Yazagyo, Burma
Grade 9 (1 <sup>st</sup> form, did not finish 2 <sup>nd</sup> form) – Chapleau High School, Chapleau, Ontario 1939-1941		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> November 11, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Ottawa, Ontario 1941  Brownsburg, Quebec January – September 1941
High School Entrance – Chapleau Separate School, Chapleau, Ontario 1929-1939			

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25186, Item Number 8734

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8734&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2674474?John%20Michael%20Hugh%20Delaney>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 288

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=288&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“12 Men Dead, 23 Missing in 1,064<sup>th</sup> R.C.A.F. Report,” *Toronto Star*, December 13, 1944, p. 25

“Official Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, December 13, 1944, p. 13

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, December 13, 1944, p. 17

“Chapleau Flier Loses Life on Burma Front,” *Sudbury Star*, December 14, 1944, p. 9

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 14, 1944, p. 7



**John Delaney**  
Library and Archives Canada



# Demarco, Joseph Julius

[De Marco, Joseph Julius]

**Rank:** Warrant Officer, Class II

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R69363

**Born:** May 12, 1916 in North Bay, Ontario

**Education:** Diesel & Gasoline Engines (Auto & Aero) – Chicago Vocational Training Corporation 1937-1938

Commercial Certificate – Scollard Hall, North Bay, Ontario 1931-1934

High School Entrance – St. Mary's Separate School, North Bay, Ontario 1924-1931

**Civilian Occupation:** Clerk – Mackey House, North Bay, Ontario 1940

**Former Occupations:** Merchant (Meats & Groceries) – Self-employed, North Bay, Ontario 1939-1940

General Warehouseman – Gnable Robinson Ltd, North Bay, Ontario 1938-1939

Delivery Truck Driver – Frank DeMarco, North Bay, Ontario 1936-1937

Bookkeeper – Georgian Bay Creamery, North Bay, Ontario Summer 1935

**Started Application in the Special Reserve:** August 2, 1940

**Medical Examination:** August 8, 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** January 2, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** 124 Cassells Street, North Bay, Ontario

**Former Residences:** Reggio, Italy 1920-1929 (According to the Department of National Defense Estates Branch records but he was listed in North Bay on the 1921 Census.)

North Bay, Ontario 1916-1920 & 1929-1940

**Family Residence:** Brother lived in Sudbury, Ontario

**Died:** November 21, 1942 in a flying accident off the coast of Africa

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25189, Item Number 8782  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8782&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1081842?Joseph%20Julius%20De%20Marco>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 69  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=69&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, October 6, 1943, p. 10

# Demorest, R. Vernon

[De Morest, Rinaldo Vernor]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Field Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> 318859	
<b>Born:</b> November 1, 1892 in Sudbury, Ontario on <i>Attestation Paper</i> . Actually born in 1893 on census and birth registration records.	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Assistant Engineer & Surveyor – DeMorest & Stull, Civil and Mining Engineers and Land Surveyors, Huron Chambers, 22 Elm Street East, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> February 21, 1916 <b>Enlisted:</b> February 22, 1916 in Kingston, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 13, 1918 in England
<b>Education:</b> Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, Ontario				
Sudbury High School				

**Age:** 26 [actual age 25] Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2433 – 5, Item Number 348948  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=348948>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/399341?Rinaldo%20Vernor%20De%20Morest>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 396  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=396&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury and District Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, October 9, 1918, p. 8  
“Today’s Casualty List – Artillery – Wounded,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 10, 1918, p. 3  
“Canadian Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, October 12, 1918, p. 8  
“Sudbury High School Record During the War,” *Sudbury Star*, December 21, 1918, p. 1  
“Vernon Demorest Dies of Pneumonia,” *Sudbury Star*, November 20, 1918, p. 12

# Depew, F. Neil

[Depew, Francis Neil; brother of Douglas George Depew]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J86437
<b>Born:</b> August 2, 1920 in White River, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Algonquin Regiment - Parry Sound, Ontario 1938-1940	<b>Residence:</b> 338 College Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation & 3 Upper School Classes - Ontario	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Boilermaker Apprentice - Boiler Shop, INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter 1940-1941	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> June 16, 1940	<b>Died:</b> March 11, 1944 in Burma
Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940		<b>Former Residences:</b> Parry Sound, Ontario 1935-1939	
Parry Sound High School, Parry Sound, Ontario 1935-1939		Blind River, Ontario 1926	
White River Continuation School, White River, Ontario 1933-1935	Junior Clerk – Bank of Toronto, Parry Sound, Ontario March 1- June 15, 1937	<b>Medical Examination:</b> August 16, 1941	Chapleau, Ontario 1922
White River Public School, White River, Ontario 1927-1933		<b>Enlisted in Special Reserve:</b> August 25, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	White River, Ontario 1920, 1927-1935

**Age:** 23

Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25197, Item Number 8866

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8866&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1814404?Francis%20Neil%20Depew>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Fighter Pilot Said Missing in Burma Raid,” *Sudbury Star*, March 20, 1944, p. 1 & 2

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, April 15, 1944, p. 7

“R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, April 15, 1944, p. 15

“PO Francis N. Depew Officially Listed Dead,” *Ottawa Journal*, April 9, 1946, p. 9



Francis Neil Depew  
Library and Archives Canada

# Depew, George

[Depew, Douglas George; brother of Francis Neil Depew]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J24959	
<b>Born:</b> April 23, 1922 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Junior Clerk & Stenographer – CPR, Westmount, Quebec 1940	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> February 2, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 591 Argyle Street, Westmount, Quebec	<b>Died:</b> August 13, 1944 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Senior Matriculation - Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940		<b>Medical Examination:</b> February 6, 1942	<b>Former Residences:</b> 338 College Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	
Perry Sound High School, Perry Sound, Ontario 1935-1939		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> February 9, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec	Perry Sound, Ontario 1935-139	
White River Public School, White River, Ontario 1928-1935			White River, Ontario 1927-1935	
			Blind River, Ontario 1926	
			Chapleau, Ontario 1922	

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25197, Item Number 8865  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8865&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2198548?Douglas%20George%20Depew>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 15, 1944, p. 24  
“Missing on Active Service After Air Operations,” *Vancouver Sun*, September 15, 1944, p. 9  
“Missing Flier Reported Dead in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, September 18, 1944, p. 12



**Douglas George Depew**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Desayeux, Hector E.

[Desayeux, Hector Edmond; brother of Joseph Lawrence Desayeux]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B592
<b>Born:</b> February 8, 1919 in Spanish, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Filer, Nickel Miner & Timber Man – INCO, Sudbury & Creighton Mine June – October 1941	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment October 9 – November 7, 1940  <b>Enlisted:</b> October 18, 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 305 Regent Street, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1940-1941  Spanish, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Separate School, Spanish, Ontario 1929-1934	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Fireman (Blast Furnace) – Chromium Mining & Smelting Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario June 1940 – May 1941		<b>Died:</b> August 29, 1944 in France
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 30810, Item Number 41896

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=41896&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332053?Hector%20Edmond%20Desayeux>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Plan Memorial for Spanish Boy Killed Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, September 22, 1944, p. 3

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 25, 1944, p. 10

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, October 25, 1944, p. 12

“Warrant Officers, N.C.O.’s and Men Killed in Action,” *Windsor Star*, October 25, 1944, p. 10



**Hector Edmond Desayeux**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Desayeux, Joseph L.

[Desayeux, Joseph Lawrence; brother of Hector Edmond Desayeux]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B143491
<b>Born:</b> September 27, 1924 in Spanish, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer, Teamster & Cutter – Simms Lumber Mill, Spanish, Ontario November 1942 – February 1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 25, 1943 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Spanish, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 1 (did not complete, attended a few months at age 11) - Grade School circa 1935	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Fireman (Stationery Boiler) - Chromium Mining & Smelting Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario June 1942 – September 1942  Farmhand – Baker's Farm, Gore Bay, Ontario July – October 1940  Bushworker Circa 1938-1943	<b>Died:</b> July 25, 1944 in France	
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25731, Item Number 8897  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8897&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332054?Joseph%20Lawrence%20Desayeux>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, September 9, 1944, p. 3  
“Army Reports 65 Dead 30 Wounded, 60 Missing,” *Toronto Star*, September 9, 1944, p. 20  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, September 9, 1944, p. 10

# Desbois, George

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Calgary Highlanders, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B155368	
<b>Born:</b> June 22, 1919 in Foleyet, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Coal Shute Operator – CNR, Foleyet, Ontario 4 months	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment October 9 – November 7, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> Foleyet, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 23, 1944 in Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 (started Grade 8) – Separate School, Foleyet, Ontario circa 1928-1934	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Delivery Truck Driver 9 months  Smelter Labourer 1 ½ years  Delivery Truck Driver 2 years  Film Projectionist	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> March 30, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario  <b>Enlisted:</b> April 24, 1944 in Port Alberni, British Columbia		
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 11 [pdf page 22] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25719, Item Number 8903

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8903&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641638?George%20Desbois>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Foleyet Soldier Wounded in France,” *Sudbury Star*, September 22, 1944, p. 3

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 28, 1944, p. 9

“Wounded,” *Windsor Star*, October 28, 1944, p. 6

“Wounded Soldier Now Said Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, November 15, 1944, p. 6

“Man Listed as Missing Now Reported Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, November 29, 1944, p. 10

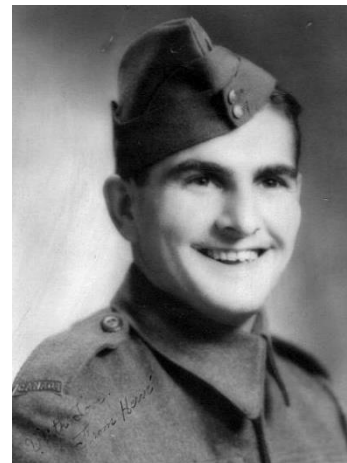
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 11, 1944, p. 7

“Killed in Action,” *Windsor Star*, December 11, 1944, p. 8

# Deschenes, Harvey F.

[Deschenes, Herve Fernand]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Governor General's Horse Guards, R.C.A.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B19096	
<b>Born:</b> December 7, 1918 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Delongchamp's, Main Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1939	<b>Military Training:</b> Royal Canadian Army Service Corps Reserve Fleet, #2 Det., B-565011 1940-1941	<b>Residence:</b> 75 Inchbury Street, Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 26, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Painter – Apprenticeship (not complete) 4 years	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Chauffeur – Cook O S & Sons Co., 64 Westminster Street WF, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, USA 1939	<b>Medical Examination:</b> March 3, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 28DK, 7 ½ Lunenburg Street, Fitchburg, Massachusetts 1939	
Grade 10 (Military Course) - LaSalle Academy, Ottawa, Ontario 2 years	Apprentice (Cabinet Maker) – Laberge & Co., Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1936	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 6, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	Parry Sound, Ontario 1939	
Nolin Separate School, 435 Notre Dame Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1924-1932	Painting Contractor - Norman Mann, Sudbury, Ontario 4 years		Sudbury, Ontario 1918-1939	
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			



Harve Deschenes  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25732, Item Number 8911

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=8911&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1713353?Herve%20Deschenes>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 289

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=289&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“1939 Recruit Dies Fighting on Italian Line,” *Sudbury Star*, October 11, 1944, p. 8

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 10, 1944, p. 17



# Desjardins, Willard

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** The Black Watch  
(Royal Highland Regiment)  
of Canada      **Service Number:** B157639

<b>Born:</b> January 29, 1925 in Garson, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Electrician, Smelter Worker & Miner – INCO, Garson Mine 1941-1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> January 6, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 57 Church Street, Garson, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 13, 1944 in Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Grade 4 (started Grade 5) – Public School, Garson, Ontario 1931-1939	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner - Moose Mines 8 months  Smelter Labourer – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter  Bush Worker & Truck Driver 10 months			

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25733, Item Number 8938  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=8938&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641641?Willard%20Desjardins>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 290  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=290&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“45 Dead and 101 Wounded Shown in 720<sup>th</sup> Army List,” *Toronto Star*, November 23, 1944, p. 32  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 23, 1944, p. 23  
“Names of 380 More Canadian Officers and Men Are Included in the Latest Army Casualty List,” *Windsor Star*, November 23, 1944, p. 10  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 20, 1944, p. 7  
“23 Dead, 7 Missing in R.C.A.F. Report,” *Toronto Star*, December 20, 1944, p. 18

# Dillon, J. Emmett

[Dillon, Emmett Joseph]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's), R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Numbers:</b> B605471 & B101011
<b>Born:</b> February 11, 1920 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Assayer & Laboratory Work – INCO 1 ½ years	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Private - No. 22 Basic Training Centre, North Bay, Ontario April 18 – June 26, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 224 John Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1941
<b>Education:</b> Senior Matriculation (General Studies) – Schollard Hall, North Bay, Ontario 1935-1938		<b>Enlisted:</b> June 27, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 5, 1944 in France
		<b>Applied for Commission:</b> August 11, 1942	<b>Former Residence:</b> 404 Paris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1920-1936

**Age:** 24  
Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 30526, Item Number 41704  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=41704&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332073?Emmett%20Joseph%20Dillon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 291  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=291&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Northern Men Win Lieutenancies,” *Sudbury Star*, February 15, 1943, p. 5  
“Lt. J. E. Dillon Said Missing in Normandy,” *Sudbury Star*, August 14, 1944, p. 1  
“Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, August 26, 1944, p. 1  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 15, 1944, p. 24  
“Canada's Roll of Honor – Latest Casualty Lists,” *Vancouver Sun*, September 15, 1944, p. 9  
“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 15, 1944, p. 9

# Dixon, John

[Dixon, John Martin]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Numbers:</b> R69039	
<b>Born:</b> November 8, 1913 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner – Jerome Gold Mines January – June 1940	<b>Started Application:</b> June 8, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 70 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940	<b>Died:</b> September 7, 1941 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Diesel Engineering Class – Correspondence Course (not completed)  Junior Matriculation – St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, Ontario 2 years circa 1931-1933  Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1931  High School Entrance – St. Aloysius Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1920-1928	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Groundman & Climber – CPR, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1939  Miner - Lakeshore Gold Mines, Kirkland Lake, Ontario 1935-1936  Clerk – M.J. Gaffney, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1935  Beginner Miner – INCO, Frood Mine May - September 1934	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 12, 1940  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> July 20, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 15 Whittaker Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1940  Kirkland Lake, Ontario 1935-1936  13 Whittaker Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1930  60 Ignatius Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1928, 1932-1934  66 Ignatius Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1913-1926	

**Age:** 27

Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25214, Item Number 9211  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9211&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2036195?John%20Martin%20Dixon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 291  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=291&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"List of Middle School Results For St. Patrick's College Given," *Ottawa Journal*, August 12, 1932, p. 7  
"List Sudbury Flier Missing In Air Battle," *Sudbury Star*, September 9, 1941, p. 1  
"51 R.C.A.F.," *Ottawa Citizen*, September 13, 1941, p. 16  
"51 Names On R.C.A.F. List," *Windsor Star*, September 13, 1941, p. 13  
"R.C.A.F. Reports Five Fliers Killed And One Missing," *Ottawa Citizen*, April 18, 1942, p. 17  
"Missing Toronto Airman Is Presumed To Be Dead," *Toronto Star*, April 18, 1942, p. 2



**John Martin Dixon**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Dole, T.

[Dole, Thomas]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 648994	
<b>Born:</b> March 16, 1893 in Wahnapiatae, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Trapper	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Crerar, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 9, 1917 in France
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> March 25, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> Wahnapiatae, Ontario	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> March 27, 1916 in Froot, Ontario		

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2573 – 26, Item Number 359600

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=359600>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1567255?Thomas%20Dole>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 229

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=229&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“In Vimy’s Deathly Shadow,” *Ottawa Citizen*, April 1, 2007, p. 6

“Visit to Normandy Turns Deadly Serious,” *Calgary Herald*, April 6, 2007, p. 10

“Rendezvous with History,” *Ottawa Citizen*, April 10, 2007, p. 5

# Donahue, Clifford T.

[Donahue, Clifford Thomas]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada	<b>Service Number:</b> C122804
<b>Born:</b> April 28, 1915 in Pembroke, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Crew Boss – INCO, Frood Mine 1936-1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 29, 1943 in Kingston, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 601 Julien Street, Pembroke, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Separate School, Pembroke, Ontario circa 1921-1929	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Section Hand – CNR, Pembroke, Ontario 1929-1936	<b>Former Residences:</b> 745 Ontario Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1943	<b>Died:</b> October 13, 1944 in Netherlands
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25757, Item Number 9356

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9356&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641648?Clifford%20Thomas%20Donahue>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 292

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=292&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Last of Four Brothers Over First Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, October 25, 1944, p. 16

“Missing Man Now Reported Killed Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, October 30, 1944, p. 9

“45 Dead and 101 Wounded Shown in 720<sup>th</sup> Army List,” *Toronto Star*, November 23, 1944, p. 32

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 23, 1944, p. 23

# Dorigo, Daniel

[Dorigo, Daniel Norman]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> D68336	
<b>Born:</b> February 12, 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Salesman & Truck Driver – Cettiusi Bakery, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 7, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 218 Regent Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 12, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Mining – Sudbury Mining & Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario September 1938 – June 1940			<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 17 years	
Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1937				
St. Albert's Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1935			Vancouver, Ontario 1922-1924	
Italian Classes (Night School) – Italian Speaking Society, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1930				
<b>Age:</b> 22	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance.</i>			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 30812, Item Number 41705  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=41705&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332095?Daniel%20Norman%20Dorigo>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 293  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=293&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Soldier Killed Day He Wrote Last Letter Home,” *Sudbury Star*, September 1, 1944, p. 3  
“Casualties,” *Star-Phoenix*, (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan), October 6, 1944, p. 7

# Dorrance, Thomas

[Dorrance, Thomas Kelly]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada	<b>Service Number:</b> C481775	
<b>Born:</b> May 8, 1921 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders November 21, 1939- 1941  University of Ottawa Contingent C.O.T.C. 2 months	<b>Residence:</b> 280 Holmwood Ave, Ottawa, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> 228 Forth Street West, Ottawa, Ontario  Cornwall, Ontario 1937  324 Nelson Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1937  316 Nelson Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1928  48 Bloor Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1926  Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1921-1924	<b>Died:</b> July 23, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Second Year of Bachelor of Arts Degree – University of Ottawa 1941-1942  Senior Matriculation – Glebe High School, Ottawa, Ontario 1940-1941 (Graduation Ceremony January 5, 1942)  St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, Ontario  Cornwall Collegiate, Cornwall, Ontario  Sacred Heart College, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1937  Central Separate School, 162 McKenzie Ave, Sudbury, Ontario  St. Thomas Separate School, Van Horne Street, Sudbury, Ontario				
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 112, Volume 36194, Item Number 41527  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=41527&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332097?Thomas%20Kelly%20Dorrance>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 293  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=293&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Urges Students to Cultivate Interest in World Affairs," *Ottawa Citizen*, January 5, 1942, p. 12  
"226 Awards are Presented Glebe Commencement Exercises," *Ottawa Journal*, January 5, 1942, p. 12  
"Lieut. Dorrance Killed in Action," *Sault Star*, July 28, 1944, p. 2  
"Lieut. Thomas Kelly Dorrance," *Ottawa Journal*, August 2, 1944, p. 17  
"Son of Former Sudburians Is Killed Abroad," *Sudbury Star*, August 4, 1944, p. 3  
"Army and Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Citizen*, August 28, 1944, p. 15  
"Lieut. T. K. Dorrance Killed in Action," *Ottawa Citizen*, August 28, 1944, p. 18  
"Memorial Mass Will Honor Former St. Pat's Students," *Ottawa Journal*, November 27, 1944, p. 6



Thomas Kelly Dorrance  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Doucette, Theo

[Doucette, Joseph Alexander Theodore]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J15960	<b>Honours &amp; Awards:</b> Distinguished Flying Cross
<b>Born:</b> May 25, 1918 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – F.A. Richard Hardware, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> September 18, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 329 Marion Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940	<b>Died:</b> April 15, 1943 in France
<b>Education:</b> Bookkeeping & Commercial Subjects (Night Classes) - Sudbury Business College 1935-1936	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Clerk – Karl Lehto Clothing Store, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1941	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> January 11, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 94 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940	
Sudbury Mining & Technical School circa 1935		<b>Applied for Commission:</b> February 13, 1943	108 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1936	
Grade 10 (Form I & II, generally called 5 <sup>th</sup> Form or 9 <sup>th</sup> and 10 <sup>th</sup> years or grades) - St. Lous de Gonzague/ Central Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1935	Chequer & Stockman – F.W. Woolworth Co., Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1939		17 Lisgar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1932-1933	
St. Albert School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1930			14 Larch Lane, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1931	
St. Thomas School, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1928			328 Poplar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1924	
			389 Spruce Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1918-1922	
<b>Age:</b> 24	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27403, Item Number 9487

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9487&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2346562?Joseph%20Alexander%20Theodore%20Doucette>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 154

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=154&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury DFC Winner Reports on Raid,” *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1943, p. 1

“3 Airmen Killed, 23 Missing While Serving Overseas,” *Ottawa Citizen*, May 22, 1943, p. 20

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, May 22, 1943, p. 7

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, May 22, 1943, p. 25

“Sudbury's Air Hero Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, July 2, 1943, p. 1

“City's Air Hero Presumed Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, July 2, 1943, p. 2

“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, October 12, 1943, p. 3



# Douglas, John D.

[Douglas, John Dempsey]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J9935	
<b>Born:</b> May 28, 1919 in Stratford, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Leader, Shoveller, Driller & Machine Man – INCO, Creighton Mine June 9, 1939-May 4, 1941	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment October 9 – November 7, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 52 Baker Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1941	<b>Died:</b> February 20, 1942 seven and a half miles northwest of Frankford, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Private Pilot Certificate (#3593) July 6, 1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Prospecting Party Supervisor – Mr. Hammerland, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1939  Lumberer 1938-1939  Clerk – Prospect Hotel, Sudbury, Ontario 1938  Labourer – Hub Clark Francis, Sudbury, Ontario 1938  Farmer – Father's Farm June 1935 – March 1938	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> November 7, 1940  <b>Medical Examination:</b> November 14, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> May 6, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Apt. 20, 11 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940  Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1941  Stratford, Ontario 1919-1935	
Aviation & Popular Aviation Classes – Austin Airways, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1941				
Grade 11 (started 4 <sup>th</sup> year) - Stratford Colligate, Stratford, Ontario 1932-1935				
No 7 Public School, Downie, Ontario (Perth County) 1925-1932				
<b>Age:</b> 22	Listed on page 12 [pdf page 23] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27405, Item Number 9527  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9527&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265366?John%20Dempsey%20Douglas>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 70  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=70&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Full Honors for Young Flier,” *Windsor Star*, February 23, 1942, p. 13

# Downey, J. P.

[Daley, Thomas]

\*It appears Downey was recorded in the book as a copy error. The Legion's Honour Roll Committee originally published a list of preliminary names for the Book of Remembrance in the *Sudbury Star*, asking the public to correct any omissions or errors in the names or other information. This list included "Downey, J. P., RCE, killed in France." It appears they intended to write Downing, J. P. instead of Downey and after learning of this error, they accidentally included both names in the Book. (Downing, J. P. is the next name in the Book and he served with the RCE and died in France.) Interestingly, there was a Joseph Pius Downey (November 5, 1914 – March 2, 1945) who lost his life while serving during the Second World War but he was born Chicago, Illinois and raised in Ridgetown, Ontario. He remained in that area, working as a Store Clerk at Brewery's Retail in Wallaceburg, Ontario until enlisting in Windsor, Ontario on July 11, 1942. There were five other soldiers with the last name Downey who lost their lives during the First World War and one other who died during the Second World War but none of them appear to have ever visited the Sudbury, Ontario area. [Private Richard Downey, who died shortly after WWI in Toronto, Ontario was originally from Sudbury, Middlesex, England.] There was also a William Francis Downey, born in Boston, Massachusetts who lived in Sudbury, Ontario and enlisted in Sudbury on July 27, 1916 but he survived the war and was discharged on March 26, 1919 in Toronto, Ontario. Thomas Daley, however, was accidentally missed from the Book of Remembrance.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 166503	
<b>Born:</b> June 9, 1894 in Eganville, Ontario on the <i>Attestation Paper</i> . Actually listed as born June 8, 1893 on his baptismal record and [June 1893] on the 1911 census.	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bushman	<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 5, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Enlisted:</b> October 13, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Perreault, Ontario  <b>Former Residence:</b> Eganville, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 17, 1916 in Belgium

**Age:** 21  
[actual age 22]

Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2278 – 12, Item Number 344068  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=344068>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2028749?Thomas%20Daley>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 74  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=74&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Eganville and Grattan Boys Are Among the Killed - Pte. Thomas Daley Also Killed," *Eganville Leader*, April 28, 1916  
"Noon Casualty List – Another Fairly Heavy Roll of Canadian Losses Issued by Militia Dept.," *Ottawa Journal*, May 3, 1916, p. 2  
"Canadian Casualties – Infantry Killed in Action," *The Globe*, May 4, 1916, p. 3  
"Canadian Casualties," *Vancouver Daily World*, May 4, 1916, p. 13

# Downey, J. P.

[Downing, John Percival]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> C25840
<b>Born:</b> October 28, 1912 in Humbolt, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Surveyor – Ontario Department of Highways, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1941	<b>Military Training:</b> Canadian Signals 3 months <b>Enlisted:</b> January 20, 1940 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 85 Argyle Street, McKim Ontario (Minnow Lake area) 1938-1940 <b>Former Residences:</b> 245 Louis Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937  129 Vercheres Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1936  Saskatchewan 1912-1935
<b>Education:</b> Grade 10 – High School 1927-1929			<b>Died:</b> June 6, 1944 in France

**Age:** 31      Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25735, Item Number 9605  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9605&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2058993?John%20Percival%20Downing>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 294  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=294&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Local News," *The Journal*, (Humboldt, Saskatchewan), May 9, 1935, p. 5  
"Four Killed in Action; 6 Are Missing," *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 1  
"Four from District Pay Supreme Sacrifice in Action – Sudbury Boys Participated in Invasion," *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 10  
"Active Army Casualties," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 18, 1944, p. 9

# Doxey, Frank G.

[Doxey, Frank Gerald]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Perth Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> A11233
<b>Born:</b> April 12, 1915 in Stratford, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Salesclerk – Makins Hardware, Stratford, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Perth Regiment 6 years	<b>Residence:</b> 302 Douro Street, Stratford, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> High School 3 years circa 1928-1931	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Chicken Packer – Swift Can Co., Stratford, Ontario	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 18, 1939 in Stratford, Ontario	<b>Family Residence:</b> Father lived in Sudbury, Ontario circa 1937-1946
	Truck Driver		



**Frank Gerald Doxey**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 29  
Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25771, Item Number 9615  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9615&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2381506?Frank%20Gerald%20Doxey>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 294  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=294&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Gunner Loses Life in Battle for Gothic Line,” *Sudbury Star*, September 26, 1944, p. 4  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 24, 1944, p. 23  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, October 24, 1944, p. 13

# Doyle, G.

[Doyle, Joseph Garrett]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J20641	
<b>Born:</b> December 3, 1921 in Iroquois Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk – Abitibi Power & Paper Co Ltd 1940-1941	<b>Started Application &amp; Medical Examination:</b> August 28, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> Iroquois Falls, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 24, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (Some Senior Classes) - High School, Iroquois Falls, Ontario 1935-1940		<b>Enlisted:</b> September 26, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Family Residence:</b> Aunt lived in Garson, Ontario	

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27410, Item Number 9625

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9625&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2198585?Joseph%20Garrett%20Doyle>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 510

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=510&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Hun to Rue Day He Began War, Airmen Told – Moncton Grads,” *Globe and Mail*, November 6, 1942, p. 9

“Army and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, April 5, 1945, p. 17

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 20, 1945, p. 10

“R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, November 20, 1945, p. 20

“Record 129 Fliers as Dead on Combined R.C.A.F. Lists,” *Toronto Star*, November 21, 1945, p. 24

# Drury, Bert

[Drury, Herbert Junior]

**Rank:** Flight Lieutenant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Air Force

**Service Number:** 115811

**Born:** January 2, 1912 in Darlington, Durham, England

**Civilian Occupation:** Clerk – Town of Darlington, Darlington, Durham, England 1939

**Enlisted in the RAF:** August 2, 1944

**Discharged:** January 13, 1942 on appointment to a temporary commission

**Granted Commission for the Emergency:** Acting Pilot Officer on January 14, 1942

Pilot Officer on March 14, 1942

Probationary Flying Officer on October 1, 1942

**Confirmed in Appointment:** Flying Officer on June 7, 1944

**Residence:** 20 Ravensdale Road, Darlington, Durham, England

**Died:** June 7, 1944

**Family Residence:** His wife was born in Copper Cliff, Ontario and his father-in-law lived in Creighton, Ontario during WWII.

**Age:** 32

Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – Air Historical Branch - UK Ministry of Defence RAF Casualty Files  
<https://www.gov.uk/guidance/request-information-held-on-the-raf-casualty-files>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
Not included

Commonwealth War Graves Commission – - War Dead  
<https://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead/casualty/232508/drury,-herbert/>

## Newspaper Articles

“Darlington and District News – Killed in Action,” *Northern Despatch*, (Darlington, Durham, England), June 8, 1944, p. 3

“Roll of Honour,” *Northern Echo*, (Darlington, Durham, England), June 8, 1944, p. 4

“Ex-Creighton Girl’s Husband Killed in R.A.F.,” *Sudbury Star*, June 21, 1944, p. 3

# Dubowski, Stanley J.

[Dubowski, Stanley]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J24071
<b>Born:</b> May 25, 1922 Janow, Poland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter October 1940 – March 1941	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> June 13, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 244 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 10 (or second year of high school, Industrial) – Western Technical School, Toronto, Ontario February - June 1938	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Truck Driver & Clerk – Sudbury Wallpaper & Paint Store, 23 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario February 1939 – September 1940	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 27, 1940	<b>Died:</b> October 7, 1943 in India
Grade 9 (or first year of high school, started Grade 10, or second year of high school, Industrial) – Sudbury Mining and Technical School September 1936 – February 1938	<b>Former Residences:</b> 336 Froot Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1941	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> March 31, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 336 Froot Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1941
St. Mary's School, Toronto, Ontario 1928-1936	Delivery Boy – Rosery Florist, 78 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario December 1938 – February 1939	Toronto, Ontario February – December 1938	340 Bessie Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1937
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .	Toronto, Ontario 1927-1936	Poland 1922-1927



Stanley Dubowski  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 30638, Item Number 39580

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=39580&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2172627?Stanley%20Dubowski>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 155

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=155&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"P.O. Dubowski Killed With R.C.A.F. In India," *Sudbury Star*, October 13, 1943, p. 6

"Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Citizen*, October 18, 1943, p. 10

# Ducharme, Telesphore

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 648266	
<b>Born:</b> April 1, 1895 in Moore Lake, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 1, 1917 in France
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Teamster	<b>Medical Examination:</b> January 25, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Head, Ontario 1901 Moore Lake, Ontario 1895	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> January 26, 1916 in Frood, Ontario		

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2693– 9, Item Number 367877  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=367877>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1567380?Telesphore%20Ducharme>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 231  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=231&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Canadian Casualties,” *Vancouver Sun*, December 25, 1917, p. 2



# Dugay, G.

[Duguay, Gaston]

<b>Rank:</b> Rifleman	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B24480	
<b>Born:</b> March 1, 1925 in Gogama, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Driver – Pineland Lumber Company, Cooper's Camp, Ontario circa November – December 1943	<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> January 17, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Gogama, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 3, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 (Grade 8 classes for 10 months but not completed) – Public School September 1932 - June 1941	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Truck Driver – Porpore Lumber Company 2 years & 4 months	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 12, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario		
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25787, Item Number 9898  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9898&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663166?Gaston%20Duguay>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 511  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=511&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“283 More Canadians Are Listed As Army Casualties by Ottawa,” *Windsor Star*, April 4, 1945, p. 8  
“Canadian Army Casualty Lists,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), April 5, 1945, p. 6

# Duncan, Andrew W.

[Duncan, Andrew Warwick]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> N/A	<b>Honours &amp; Awards:</b> Military Cross, British War Medal & Victory Medal
<b>Born:</b> May 6, 1890 in Kells, Antrim, Ireland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Broker	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Algonquin Rifles Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Swastika, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 9, 1917 in France
<b>Education:</b> Student (did not graduate)-Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ontario		<b>Medical Examination:</b> January 1, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Toronto, Ontario	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> January 1, 1916 in Haileybury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Ireland 1890-1907	



Andrew Duncan  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 26  
Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2727 – 68, Item Number 366200

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=366200>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/59594?Andrew%20Warwick%20Duncan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 231

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=231&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canadians Gazetted for Gallant Conduct,” *The Globe*, April 18, 1917, p. 9

“Canadians Honored,” *Victoria Daily Times*, April 18, 1917, p. 2

“Local Boys Give Life at Vimy Ridge,” *Sudbury Star*, April 21, 1917, p. 1

“Lieut. A. W. Duncan,” *Sudbury Star*, April 21, 1917, p. 1

“Toronto’s Honor Roll,” *The Globe*, April 23, 1917, p. 8

“Brother Officer of Late “Andy” Duncan Laid Remains to Rest,” *Sudbury Star*, May 9, 1917, p. 5

“159 Battalion Has Suffered 231 Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1918, p. 3

# Duncan, H. A.

[Duncan, Henry Aulus]

<b>Rank:</b> Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> N/A
<b>Born:</b> September 18, 1892 in Seattle, Washington, USA	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bank Clerk – Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (CIBC) – Collingwood, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Canadian Reserves #91 <b>Medical Examination:</b> September 7, 1914 <b>Enlisted:</b> September 24, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec	<b>Residence:</b> Collingwood, Ontario circa 1909-1914 <b>Former Residences:</b> Bridgewater, Nova Scotia 1892-1909 Seattle, Washington 1892 <b>Family Residence:</b> Parents moved to Sudbury, Ontario circa 1917
<b>Died:</b> October 9, 1916 in France			

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 13 [pdf page 24] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2731 – 12, Item Number 369173  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=369173>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1567421?Henry%20Aulus%20Duncan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 80  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=80&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Canadian Casualties,” *Vancouver Daily World*, October 16, 1916, p. 12

# Duncan, Daniel

<b>Rank:</b> Sapper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> B18156	
<b>Born:</b> May 11, 1919 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – Duncan Construction, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1941	<b>Medical Examination:</b> May 5, 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 436 Howey Crescent, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1941	<b>Died:</b> August 10, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Central Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1924-1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Baker – Burgess Bakery, Sudbury, Ontario 9 months  Labourer – Hill – Clark - Francis Co. Ltd, Sudbury, Ontario 5 months	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 9, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 429 Howey Crescent, Sudbury, Ontario 1937  443 Howey Crescent, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1936  246 Romanet Du Caillaud, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1932  250 Romanet Du Caillaud, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1928  260 Romanet du Caillaud, Sudbury, Ontario 1919-1926	

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25791, Item Number 9965  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=9965&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2627324?Daniel%20Duncan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 296  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=296&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Five Sudbury Casualties with Canadians in France,” *Sudbury Star*, August 25, 1944, p. 8  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 29, 1944, p. 8  
“Canadian Army and Air Force Casualties,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), September 30, 1944, p. 11  
“Young Sapper Now Presumed Dead Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, March 23, 1945, p. 6  
“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, April 16, 1945, p. 9  
“List 91 Dead, 27 Wounded in 844<sup>th</sup> Army Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, April 16, 1945, p. 14  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, April 16, 1945, p. 12

# Dupuis, Irenee

[Dupuis, Irenee Adelard Joseph; formally Joseph Adelard Irenee Dupuis]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R184367	
<b>Born:</b> December 26, 1922 in Noelville, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Shell Handler – Ammunition Plant, National Steel Car, Hamilton, Ontario September – October 1942	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> September 28, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> Rutter, Ontario <b>Former Residences:</b> Hamilton, Ontario 1942 Noble, Ontario 1941-1942 Rutter, Ontario 1940-1941 North Bay, Ontario 1937-1940 Noelville, Ontario 1922-1937	<b>Died:</b> January 3, 1944 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Separate School, Noelville, Ontario 1930-1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Packer in Cordite Department – Defence Industries Ltd., Nobel, Ontario 1941 – August 1942  Farm Worker – Anatole Dupuis, Rutter, Ontario 1940-1941  Saw Mill Truck Driver – R. Rancourt's Camp, North Bay, Ontario 1937-1940	<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 29, 1942  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> October 15, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario		



Irenee Dupuis  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27434, Item Number 10091  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10091&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2079359?Irenee%20Adelard%20Joseph%20Dupuis>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 297  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=297&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Noelville Boy is a Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, January 12, 1944, p. 8  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, February 15, 1944, p. 17  
“Noelville RCAF Gunner Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, March 25, 1944, p. 5  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), August 14, 1944, p. 2

# Dyell, Gyles R.

[Dyelle, Gyles Raymond]

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J90962

**Born:** February 12, 1923 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Field Man (Surveying & Draughting) – Algoma Steel Corporation, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario October 1940 - 1942

**Started Application in the Special Reserve:** October 8, 1942

**Residence:** 25 St. Georges Avenue East, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario  
**Died:** September 12, 1944 in Germany

**Education:** Typing and Draughting (Night School) – Sault Ste. Marie Technical School, Sault, Ste. Marie, Ontario 6 months 1941

**Medical Examination:** October 9, 1942

**Former Residences:** Apt. 5, 89 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1931

Grade 10 (some Grade 11 classes) – Sault Ste. Marie Technical School, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario September 1938 – October 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** January 6, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario

Grade 8 – Separate School, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario circa 1932-1938

Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1923-1929, 1932-1942

Grade 3 (started classes)– Ste. Louis De Gonzague Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1930-1932

**Age:** 21

Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Gyles Raymond Dyelle  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27438, Item Number 10189  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10189&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2036332?Gyles%20Raymond%20Dyelle>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 298  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=298&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Missing Flier Now Presumed to Have Died,” *Sudbury Star*, April 5, 1945, p. 5  
“R.C.A.F. 1,210<sup>th</sup> List Includes 33 Killed,” *Toronto Star*, May 31, 1945, p. 26

# Eadie, John

[Eadie, John Alexander]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> The Royal Canadian Regiment	<b>Service Number:</b> B73058	
<b>Born:</b> January 11, 1916 in Foam Lake, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Mechanic – INCO, Levack Mine 1938-1939	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment #13208 July 27, 1935 – July 8, 1938	<b>Residence:</b> New Statler Hotel, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 23, 1943 in Sicily, Italy
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation – Little Current Con. School 1931-1935	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Labourer – Ben Beck's Dairy, Manitoulin Island, Ontario circa 1931-1935	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 12, 1939 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Levack, Ontario 1938-1939 Little Currant, Ontario circa 1918-1938 Foam Lake, Saskatchewan 1916-1918	
Greenbush Country School, Manitoulin Island, Ontario circa 1922-1935				
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25803, Item Number 10215

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10215&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2202539?John%20Alexander%20Eadie>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 156

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=156&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“3 Casualties Announced,” *Sudbury Star*, August 13, 1943, p. 1 & 2

“Names of 78 Revealed in 11<sup>th</sup> Sicilian List,” *Ottawa Citizen*, August 30, 1943, p. 6

“Fourteen More Canadians Reported Dead in Sicily,” *Toronto Star*, August 30, 1943, p. 9

# Easton, L.

[Easton, Robert Withington; brother of Edmund Easton]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J29543
<b>Born:</b> October 16, 1923 in Guelph, Ontario on his attestation paper [Actually born in Winnipeg, Manitoba.]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Chainman – CNR, Montreal, Quebec September 1940 - June 1942	<b>Started Application:</b> June 24, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> 53 Dobie Avenue, Mount Royal, Quebec
<b>Education:</b> Matriculation (night school) - Sir George Williams College, Montreal, Quebec 1940-1942		<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 2, 1942	<b>Died:</b> August 18, 1944 near Thaungdut, Burma
		<b>Former Residences:</b> Quebec 1933-1942	
		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> July 30, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec	
		<b>Family Residence:</b> Brother lived in Copper Cliff, Ontario circa 1941-1943	
Mount Royal High School, Mount Royal, Quebec 1929-1940			

**Age:** 20  
Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27446, Item Number 27446

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=10278&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2085324?Robert%20Withington%20Easton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 298

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=298&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, September 25, 1944, p. 11

"Canada's Roll of Honor," *Vancouver Sun*, September 25, 1944, p. 8

"F/O. E. L. Easton Missing in Action," *Montreal Star*, March 16, 1945, p. 18

"Brothers Now Presumed Dead," *Montreal Star*, April 18, 1946, p. 5



**Robert Easton**  
Library and Archives Canada



# Easton, Thomas

[Easton, Thomas Leonard]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B64307	
<b>Born:</b> February 17, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Mucker – INCO, Frood Mine May 1937 – October 1939	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 20, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> Hornepayne, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 17, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Grade School, Hornepayne, Ontario circa 1922-1929	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Labourer (Odd Jobs) – Railway and Construction 1934-1939  Farm Work – Dairy Farm, Algoma, Ontario	<b>Enlisted:</b> June 22, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940  Hornepayne, Ontario 1920-1937  147 Spruce Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1915-1920	
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25806, Item Number 10279

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=10279&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2214096?Thomas%20Leonard%20Easton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 298

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=298&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“D-Day Veteran Loses Life in Boulogne Fight,” *Sudbury Star*, October 31, 1944, p. 3

“69 Are Dead, 72 Wounded in Army’s 691<sup>st</sup> Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, November 7, 1944, p. 20

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 7, 1944, p. 16

“Canadian Army Casualty Lists,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), November 7, 1944, p. 9

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 7, 1944, p. 10



Thomas Leonard Easton  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

# Easton, Edward

[Easton, Edmund Leonard; brother of Robert Easton]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian  
Air Force

**Service Number:** J42070

**Born:** January 29, 1920 in Winnipeg,  
Manitoba

**Education:** Metallurgical  
Engineering (Bachelor of  
Engineering Degree) – McGill  
University, Montreal, Quebec  
1937-1942

Matriculation – High School,  
Montreal, Quebec  
1933-1937

High School Entrance – Public  
School, Winnipeg, Manitoba  
1926-1933

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Metallurgical Engineer,  
Research Tester –  
INCO, Copper Cliff  
Summer 1941 & 1942-  
1943

**Former Occupations:**  
Surface & Underground  
Miner – Central Patricia  
Gold Mines, Sioux  
Lookout, Ontario  
Summer 1940

Broadcast Receivers  
Assembly Line Worker  
– Canadian Marconi  
Company, Montreal,  
Quebec  
Summer 1938 & 1939

**Military Training:**  
Cadet – Canadian  
Officers' Training  
Corps, McGill  
University  
1939-1942

**Started Application  
in the Special  
Reserve:** January 17,  
1942

**Medical  
Examination:** January  
18, 1943

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
February 24, 1943 in  
North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:**  
53 Jobie  
Avenue, Mount  
Royal, Quebec

**Former  
Residences:**  
Engineer's  
Club, Copper  
Cliff, Ontario

Quebec  
1933-1942

Manitoba  
1920-1933

**Died:**  
March  
11,  
1945 in  
South  
East  
Asia



**Edward Easton**  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27445, Item Number 10273  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=10273&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1814491?Edmund%20Leonard%20Easton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 512  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=512&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"McGill Announces Engineering Lists," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), June 11, 1940, p. 10  
"McGill Issues Third Wartime Roster of Graduates," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), May 23, 1942, p. 24  
"F/O. E. L. Easton Missing in Action," *Montreal Star*, March 16, 1945, p. 18  
"26 Fliers Are Dead On 1,172<sup>nd</sup> Air List," *Toronto Star*, April 20, 1945, p. 31  
"Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, April 20, 1945, p. 21  
"Brothers Now Presumed Dead," *Montreal Star*, April 18, 1946, p. 5  
"Memorial Honors 600 Who Died for King and Country," *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 3, 1946, p. 11

# Eaton, Ronald

[Eaton, Walter Ronald]

**Rank:** Leading Aircraftman

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R257777

**Born:**

September 2, 1925 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Education:**

First Form (Class 1D, High School  
Department, Winner of Silver  
Medal) - Ottawa University,  
Ottawa, Ontario  
1940-1942

Sudbury Mining & Technical  
School, Sudbury, Ontario  
1939-1940

Public School, Sudbury, Ontario  
1932-1939

**Civilian**

**Occupation:**

Assistant Station  
Agent – CPR,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1942-1943

**Started**

**Application in the  
Special Reserve:**  
June 14, 1943

**Medical**

**Examination:**  
June 14, 1943

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**

June 28, 1943 in  
North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** 304  
Elizabeth Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario

**Former**

**Residences:**  
Ottawa, Ontario  
1 ½ years

Lorrainville,  
Quebec  
9 months

Sudbury, Ontario  
1925-1940

**Died:** April 13,  
1945 in a flying  
accident 15  
miles off shore,  
north west of  
Alberton, Prince  
Edward Island

**Age:** 19

Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27446, Item Number 10289

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10289&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2622608?Walter%20Ronald%20Eaton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 512

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=512&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Ottawa University High School Holds Commencement Exercises,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 8, 1942, p. 3

“High School Dept. Prizes At University of Ottawa,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 8, 1942, p. 19

“57 More Join Air Force: Total Includes 2 North Bayites,” *North Bay Nugget*, July 2, 1942, p. 3

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 20, 1944, p. 7

“23 Dead, 7 Missing in R.C.A.F. Report,” *Toronto Star*, December 20, 1944, p. 18

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, April 27, 1945, p. 7

“Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, April 27, 1945, p. 5

“Air Force Casualties,” *Lethbridge Herald*, October 30, 1945, p. 5

# Edmunds, Melvin E.

[Edmunds, Melvin Ernest]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B75305	
<b>Born:</b> August 9, 1917 in Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver & Miner – INCO, Frood Mine 5 months 1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> January 26, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Kapuskasing, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 14, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Public School, Mafeking, Manitoba September 1923 – June 1932	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Teamster – Spruce Falls Paper Co., Kapuskasing, Ontario December 1941 – January 1942  Farmer –Manitoba 1932-1941		<b>Former Residences:</b> Mafeking, Manitoba circa 1922-1941  Saskatchewan 1917-1922	
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25811, Item Number 10344

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10344&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1713378?Melvin%20Ernest%20Edmunds>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 299

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=299&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Italian Vet Loses Life in Heavy Fighting,” *Sudbury Star*, November 4, 1944, p. 3

“Army’s 725<sup>th</sup> Casualty List Names 36 Dead, 96 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, November 27, 1944, p. 28

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 27, 1944, p. 13

# Edwards, R.

[Edwards, Robert George]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R125516
<b>Born:</b> November 29, 1919 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Fireman – CPR, Chapleau, Ontario December 1940 – April 1941	<b>Military Training:</b> Cadet Corps – Chapleau, Ontario  <b>Medical Examination:</b> March 21, 1941 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Pine Street, Chapleau, Ontario  <b>Died:</b> July 31, 1943 during air operations on Germany, departing from England
<b>Education:</b> Grade 9 (or Form I, completed most of Grade 10 or Form II classes and some Grade 11 or Form III classes) – Chapleau High School 1935-1937  Chapleau Public School, 1926-1933	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Machinist Helper – CPR, Chapleau, Ontario December 1939 – December 1940  Garage Mechanic – George Bucciarelli General Merchant, Chapleau, Ontario June 1937 – August 1939	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> April 17 - June 25, 1941, Serial #B29163, Basic T.C. #22 in North Bay, Ontario  Gunner – Artillery Unit, Regimental # B605411 June 26 – August 22, 1941 in Petawawa, Ontario  <b>Medical Examination:</b> August 8, 1941  <b>Enlisted:</b> August 23, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 14 [pdf page 25] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27452, Item Number 10385  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10385&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/232817?Robert%20George%20Edwards>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 157  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=157&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, September 7, 1943, p. 7  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 7, 1943, p. 16  
“Two Airmen Killed 9 Missing Overseas,” *Toronto Star*, September 7, 1943, p. 11  
“Chapleau Flier Now Presumed Dead Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, June 3, 1944, p. 2  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), June 6, 1944, p. 9



**Robert Edwards**  
Library and Archives Canada

# Endleman, Saul

[Endleman, Solomon Nathan]

**Rank:** Leading Aircraftman    **Force:** Air Force    **Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force    **Service Number:** R161704

**Born:** December 25, 1920 in Sudbury, Ontario    **Civilian Occupation:** Clerk & Bookkeeper – Endleman Limited    **Started Application:** April 25, 1942    **Residence:** Lavack, Ontario 1940-1942    **Died:** February 8, 1943 in McNab, Ontario

**Education:** Science (1<sup>st</sup> year of program completed) - Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario  
September 1939 – May 1940  
Senior Matriculation – Sudbury Mining & Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1939  
High School Entrance – Elm Street Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1926-1934

**Medical Examination:** April 27, 1942  
**Enlisted:** April 30, 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario

**Former Residences:** Kingston, Ontario 1939-1940  
232 Oak Street, Sudbury Ontario 1920-1940



**Saul Endleman**  
Library and Archives  
Canada

**Age:** 22    Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27469, Item Number 10646  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10646&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2688273?Saul%20Endleman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 157  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=157&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Loses Life Few Days Before Air Graduation,” *Sudbury Star*, February 10, 1943, p. 8  
“Believe Four Missing Lost Lives During Air Operations,” *Windsor Star*, February 13, 1943, p. 16  
“Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, February 13, 1943, p. 19  
“Five Airmen Killed R.C.A.F. List Shows,” *Toronto Star*, February 13, 1943, p. 9  
“Saul Endleman,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1943, p. 2

# Este, John Douglas Alex.

[Este, John Douglas Alexander]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R130078	
<b>Born:</b> November 1, 1921 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer – Nordale Construction Company, Copper Cliff, Ontario Spring 1941	<b>Military Training:</b> School Cadets <b>Started Application:</b> June 11, 1941 <b>Medical Examination:</b> July 8, 1941 <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 22, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 648 Long Lake Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1941 <b>Former Residences:</b> Trout Lake Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1939 138 Lourdes Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1935 219 Albinson Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927- 1932 425 High Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1922	<b>Died:</b> September 1, 1943 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Mining Course - Sudbury Mining and Technical School, 1934-1939 High School Entrance - Central Public School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1932-1934 Elm Street Public School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1927 – 1932	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Labourer – INCO Refinery Spring 1940 Axe-man, Chain-man, Transit-man & Surveyor's Assistant –Este Engineering Co., 15-7 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario June - August 1938-1940			

**Age:** 21

Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27474, Item Number 10749  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10749&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1269662?John%20Douglas%20Alexander%20Este>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 157  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=157&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 9, 1943, p. 5  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, May 31, 1944, p. 5  
“Forty-One Airmen Missing Four Prisoners in Germany,” *Toronto Star*, May 31, 1944, p. 31  
“Sudbury Flier Now Presumed Dead Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, May 31, 1944, p. 5



**John Este**  
**Library and Archives**  
**Canada**



# Ethier, Armand A.

[Ethier, Armand Alphonse]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B142928
<b>Born:</b> August 3, 1916 in McFarlane Lake, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Runner, Nipper & Diamond Driller – INCO 1939-1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 13, 1943 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 374 Bond Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – French Separate School, (Rural) circa 1923-1931	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Truck Driver & Farmer – Ethier Farm (his father), McFarlane Lake, Ontario 1932-1938		<b>Died:</b> September 20, 1944 in Italy
			<b>Former Residences:</b> 108 Douglas Street, Sudbury, Ontario
			McFarlane Lake, Ontario 1916-1938
<b>Age:</b> 28	Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25833, Item Number 10755

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10755&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2049914?Armand%20Alphonse%20Ethier>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 301

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=301&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Driller Dies in Battle on Gothic Line,” *Sudbury Star*, October 3, 1944, p. 1

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, November 6, 1944, p. 6

“Names of 402 Canadian Officers and Men Are Included in Latest Casualty Lists,” *Windsor Star*, November 6, 1944, p. 8

“49 Dead and 72 Wounded in 690<sup>th</sup> Casualty List,” *Toronto Star*, November 6, 1944, p. 23



# Elhier, Ernie

[Ethier, Ernest]

<b>Rank:</b> Driver	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Field Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> 79395 & 301955	
<b>Born:</b> September 8, 1884 in Montebello, Quebec	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Conductor, Railroader – CPR, Lethbridge, Alberta	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 18, 1914 in Lethbridge, Alberta <b>Discharged:</b> April 15, 1915 in Calgary, Alberta	<b>Residence:</b> 705 4 <sup>th</sup> Avenue South, Lethbridge, Alberta 1914 <b>Former Residences:</b> Chelmsford, Ontario circa 1890-1910	<b>Died:</b> August 29, 1918 in France
	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Commis Chef – Chelmsford, Ontario 1901	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 13, 1915 in Lethbridge, Alberta	Montebello, Quebec circa 1884-1890	

**Age:** 33      Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2935 – 30, Item Number 382123

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=382123>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/284042?Ernest%20Ethier>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 404

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=404&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“Ontario Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, September 14, 1918, p. 22

# Evans, E

[Evans, Edmund Cheney]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R69166
<b>Born:</b> May 7, 1916 in Thessalon, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Assistant Scaler – Abitibi Pulp & Paper Company, Winter Months 1939-1940	<b>Started Application:</b> May 21, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Thessalon, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (some Senior Matriculation classes) - Thessalon High School, Thessalon, Ontario 1930-1935	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Scaler, Tally-Man - Crane Lumber Company Limited, Thessalon, Ontario 1938-1940	<b>Medical Examination:</b> May 23, 1940	<b>Died:</b> March 13, 1942 off the coast of St. Abb's, Berwickshire, Scotland
Thessalon Public School, Thessalon, Ontario 1923-1930	Clerk – Imperial Bank of Canada, Thessalon, Ontario & Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario 1935-1938	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 16, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27475, Item Number 10786  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10786&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2812498?Edmund%20Cheney%20Evans>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 72  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=72&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Three Reported Dead 12 Missing In R.C.A.F. List,” *Ottawa Journal*, March 18, 1942, p. 4  
“Thessalon Youth Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, May 18, 1942, p. 7  
“Two Canadian Airmen Killed Serving Overseas,” *Globe and Mail*, May 19, 1942, p. 22  
“Two Fliers Killed Six Missing After Operation Abroad,” *Ottawa Citizen*, May 19, 1942, p. 20



**Edmund Cheney Evans**  
**Canadian Virtual War**  
**Memorial**

# Eveline, Joseph Henry

[Eveline, Joseph Henri]

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R130109

**Born:** May 17, 1920 in Byng Inlet, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Smelter Labourer, Machinist – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter 4 months in 1941

**National Resources Mobilization Act**

**Enrolment:** June 19, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** 190 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1941

**Died:** February 14, 1943 during air operation 20 miles South East of Penrhos, Wales

**Education:**

Machinist, Industrial Course (Math, Draft, Shops) - Sudbury Mining and Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1939

**Former Occupation:**

Fumigation – Herbert Browne, Sudbury, Ontario Summer circa 1939-1940

**Started Application:** July 9, 1941

**Medical**

**Examination:** July 25, 1941

**Former Residences:** 191 Jean Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1934

College Street School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1936

Labourer – Evans Lumber Company, 59 Lorne Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** August 8, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

Byng Inlet, Ontario 1920-1929

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27477, Item Number 10837

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10837&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2645424?Joseph%20Henry%20Eveline>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 157

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=157&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, March 4, 1943, p. 7

“R.C.A.F. Reports Three Men Killed In Action Abroad,” *Ottawa Citizen*, March 4, 1943, p. 2

“Sudbury Flier Said Missing After Air Raid,” *Sudbury Star*, March 4, 1943, p. 1

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, August 11, 1943, p. 7

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, August 11, 1943, p. 7

“Sgt. Joe Eveline Now Officially Declared Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, August 19, 1943, p. 5

“Flier's Fiance Tells of Burial in The Netherlands,” *Sudbury Star*, August 3, 1944, p. 11

“Wants to See Grave,” *Sudbury Star*, October 27, 1944, p. 6

“Sudbury Flier is Buried in Venlo, The Netherlands,” *Sudbury Star*, March 16, 1945, p. 6

# Farr, Harry

[Farr, Harry Prior]

**Rank:** Flying Officer      **Force:** Air Force      **Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force      **Service Number:** J14209

<b>Born:</b> August 14, 1915 in Oakville, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Sampler – INCO, Copper Cliff April 1937 – August 1941	<b>Military Training:</b> Oakville High School Cadets	<b>Residence:</b> Engineer's Club, 14 Park Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1941	<b>Died:</b> October 23, 1943 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (not complete, some forth form classes) - Oakville High School, 1929-1935	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Salesman – Westinghouse Radio Company, Toronto, Ontario October 1936 - April 1937	<b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> June 25, 1941	<b>Former Residences:</b> 293 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	
High School Entrance - Central Public School, Oakville, Ontario 1926-1929	Reporter – Toronto Daily Star June 1935 – October 1936	<b>Medical Examination:</b> August 6, 1941	130 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937	
Westwood Public School, Oakville, Ontario 1921-1926		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> August 20, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	Oakville, Ontario 1915-1937	

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Harry Prior Farr**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27486, Item Number 10982  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=10982&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1269835?Harry%20Prior%20Farr>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 158  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=158&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 24, 1944, p. 7  
“R.C.A.F. Casualty List,” *Lethbridge Herald*, November 24, 1944, p. 9  
“Air Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 6, 1943, p. 5  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 6, 1943, p. 17

# Faubert, Gerald

[Faubert, Gérard]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment of Canada (RCIC)	<b>Service Number:</b> B155407	
<b>Born:</b> November 20, 1923 in Larchwood, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Sectionman – Canadian Pacific Railway, Espanola, Ontario 3 years	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> March 16, 1943	<b>Residence:</b> Levack, Ontario 1944	<b>Died:</b> October 26, 1944 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Public School, Espanola, Ontario circa 1931-1939		<b>Enlisted:</b> May 6, 1944 in Victoria, British Columbia	<b>Former Residences:</b> Espanola, Ontario circa 1941-1944  Dozois, Quebec 2 months  Carling, Ontario 2 months  White Fish, Ontario 2 weeks	

**Age:** 20      Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25847, Item Number 11026

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11026&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2255232?Gerard%20Faubert>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 302

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=302&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Larchwood Boy Killed Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, November 6, 1944, p. 3

“Army and Air Force Casualty Lists,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), December 4, 1944, p. 9

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 5, 1944, p. 7

# Fee, John Clark

[Fee, Clarke John]

<b>Rank:</b> Wing Commander	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> C773	<b>Honours &amp; Awards:</b> Distinguished Flying Cross and Bar
<b>Born:</b> May 23, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Fighter Pilot & Instructor – Royal Canadian Air Force, 1937-1943	<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 6, 1937	<b>Residence:</b> 213 38 <sup>th</sup> Avenue West, Calgary, Alberta	<b>Died:</b> January 17, 1943 in France
<b>Education:</b> Diploma - Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario 1933-1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner & Labourer – INCO, Frood Mine Summers 1934-1936	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 7, 1937 in Trenton, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Frood, Ontario 1929-1937	
Senior Matriculation (except for French & Physics) - Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1928-1933	Farm Work - 2 years		Espanola, Ontario 1921-1928	
Public School, Espanola, Ontario 1921-1928			Grantham, Ontario 1920	
			Toronto, Ontario 1915	
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27491, Item Number 11080

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11080&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1269894?John%20Clarke%20Fee>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 158

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=158&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“J. Clarke Fee D.F.C. for Bravery,” *Sudbury Star*, August 26, 1942, p. 1

“Dieppe Wins D.F.C. For Calgary Flier,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, August 28, 1942, p. 3

“The King Honors Bravery of R.C.A.F. at Dieppe,” *Leader-Post*, (Regina, Saskatchewan), October 9, 1942, p. 9

“Engine-Busters Have Job Down To Science,” *Calgary Herald*, December 8, 1942, p. 7

“Former Frood Boy Lauded for Leadership Qualities,” *Sudbury Star*, December 23, 1942, p. 16

“Calgary Airman Has Fine Record Overseas,” *Calgary Herald*, December 24, 1942, p. 5

“Wing Commander Fee Is Missing Overseas,” *Calgary Herald*, February 23, 1943, p. 9 & 15

“Casualty List (Air Force),” *Calgary Herald*, February 23, 1943, p. 16

“Knobby Fee, Former Sudbury Boy Missing; Left Fine Record,” *Sudbury Star*, February 23, 1943, p. 10

“Air Marshall Praises J.C. Fee,” *Sudbury Star*, May 29, 1944, p. 1

# Feldhans, John H.

[Feldhans, Henry John]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J41496	
<b>Born:</b> December 8, 1923 in Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student – University of Toronto, Toronto, Mining Engineering	<b>Military Training:</b> Canadian Officer's Training Corps, University of Toronto 1941-1942	<b>Residence:</b> 91 George Street, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 5, 1945 near Oberweißbach, Germany
<b>Education:</b> Mining Engineering (not completed) - University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Worker – Ontario Refinery, Copper Cliff, Ontario Summers 1941-1942	<b>Started Application &amp; Medical Examination:</b> October 24, 1942	<b>Former Residence:</b> 10 Park Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1923-1941	
Senior Matriculation - Copper Cliff High School, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1936-1941		<b>Enlisted in University Air Training Corps:</b> October 31, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario		
High School Entrance - Copper Cliff Public School, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1929-1936		<b>Declaration to Accept a Commission in the Royal Canadian Air Force Special Reserve:</b> February 26, 1944 in Maitland, Nova Scotia		

**Age:** 21

Listed on page 15 [pdf page 26] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27492, Item Number 11093  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11093&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2198668?Henry%20Johns%20Feldhans>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 514  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=514&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"F. O. Feldhans is Reported to be Missing," *Sudbury Star*, March 9, 1945, p. 1  
"Canada's Honor Roll," *Vancouver Sun*, April 11, 1945, p. 12  
"202 Fliers Reported Dead on Combined R.C.A.F. Lists," *Toronto Star*, December 3, 1945, p. 10  
"R.C.A.F. Casualty List," *Lethbridge Herald*, December 10, 1945, p. 12



Henry John Feldhans  
Library and Archives  
Canada



# Ferguson, Gordon W.

[Ferguson, Gordon William]

**Rank:** Flying Officer    **Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J23306

**Born:** June 21, 1913  
in Essex, England

**Education:**  
Mechanical  
Engineering - School  
of Stationary  
Engineering,  
Hamilton, Ontario  
1938

Grade 11 -  
Glenboro High  
School  
Glenboro, Manitoba  
1922-1925

Fairvalley &  
Glenboro Public  
School, Glenboro,  
Manitoba  
circa 1919-1922

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Stationary Engineer –  
INCO, Copper Cliff,  
Ontario  
1937-1940

**Former Occupation:**  
Country Elevator  
Operator (Agent &  
Repairs) – Searle Grain  
Company Ltd.,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba  
Spring 1934-October  
1937

Clerk – Royal Bank of  
Canada, Glenboro,  
Manitoba  
1926-1927

**Started  
Application:** July  
5, 1940

**Medical  
Examination:**  
July 17, 1940

**Enlisted in  
the Special  
Reserve:** August  
20, 1940 in North  
Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** Apt. 2,  
60 Cedar Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1939-1940

**Former  
Residences:**  
Ontario  
1937-1940

Manitoba  
1919-1937

Saskatchewan  
4 years

England  
1913

**Died:**  
June 28,  
1944 in  
Egypt



**Gordon William Ferguson**  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 31

Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27495, Item Number 11141  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11141&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1536624?Gordon%20William%20Ferguson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 303  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=303&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Results of Examinations Showing Standing Toward Entrance to University,” *Free Press Evening Bulletin*, (Winnipeg, Manitoba), August 1, 1925, p. 3  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, July 20, 1944, p. 7  
“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, July 20, 1944, p. 7



# Ferry, H. T.

[Ferry, Howard Thomas]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 4 <sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles	<b>Service Number:</b> 407042	
<b>Born:</b> November 21, 1896 in St. Paul, Minnesota, USA	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Rodman – Engineer	<b>Military Experience:</b> C.O. Rifle 1 month	<b>Residence:</b> 342 Davenport Road, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 2, 1916 in Belgium
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 9, 1916	<b>Family Residence:</b> Brother lived in Sudbury, Ontario	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> June 10, 1915 in Niagara on the Lake, Ontario		

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3065 – 2, Item Number 384868

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=384868>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1592139?Howard%20Thomas%20Ferry>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 85

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=85&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Social Events,” *The Globe*, August 24, 1911, p. 5

“Canadian Casualties,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, July 6, 1916, p. 2

“Canadian Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, February 26, 1917, p. 15

“Jules Ferry, Legionnaire, Dies Suddenly,” *Sudbury Star*, September 25, 1948, p. 1 & 3

# Fiander, Edgar Lincoln

**Rank:** Petty Officer Stoker

**Force:** Navy

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Navy Reserve

**Service Number:** A1883

**Born:** September 30, 1909 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia

**Education:** Mechanical Training Course – Department of National Defence Circa September - November 1940

High School - Glace Bay, Nova Scotia

**Civilian Occupation:** Oiler & Ex Diesel Mechanic – on board the Standard Oil Tanker the S.S. Beaconlight, Between South America and the Caribbean Islands

**Former Occupation:** Conveyor Operator Smelter – INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1933  
Sydney & Louisburg (S & L) Railway circa 1930

**Enlisted in the Naval Reserve:** June 4, 1940 in Halifax, Nova Scotia

**Residence:** 146 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940

**Former Residences:** Sudbury, Ontario

11 Gribble Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario May 1933

Quebec 9 months

Nova Scotia 1909-circa 1931

**Died:** November 24, 1944 at sea on board the HMCS Shawinigan when it sank off the coast of Newfoundland

**Age:** 35

Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 29056, Item Number 11223  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11223&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2558113?Edgar%20Lincoln%20Fiander>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 304  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=304&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Deaths: Fiander,” *Sudbury Star*, December 1, 1944, p. 9

“Two Sudbury Men Lost At Sea When Corvette Sunk,” *Sudbury Star*, December 7, 1944, p. 3

“Shawinigan,” *Lethbridge Herald*, December 7, 1944, p. 3

# Filipchuk, Sidney

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R220117

**Born:** September 20, 1923 in Jakimiwski, Poland

**Civilian Occupation:** Crane Operator – INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1941-1943

**Started Application in the Special Reserve:** January 14, 1943

**Residence:** 66 Whittaker Street, Sudbury, Ontario

**Died:** January 28, 1945 near Elton Hall, Durham, England

**Education:** Grade 11 – Sudbury Mining and Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940

**Former Occupations:** Store Clerk – Silverman's Department Store, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1941

**Medical Examination:** February 17, 1943

**Former Residences:** 72 Whittaker, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1942

459 Tedman Ave, Sudbury, Ontario 1936

Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1937

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** March 4, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario

Winnipeg, Manitoba 1929-1935

Poland 1923-1925

**Age:** 21

Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



Sidney Filipchuk  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27502, Item Number 11269  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11269&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2623591?Sidney%20Filipchuk>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 514  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=514&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Young Gunner Buried Abroad with Air Force,” *Sudbury Star*, February 2, 1945, p. 1

# Finnie, W

[Fafard, Victor]

\*It appears Finnie may have been recorded in the book as a copy error. There were five W. Finnie's who died while serving during the First World War. Acting Bombardier George Walter Finnie (July 24, 1885 – March 10, 1917, a Clerk from Peterborough, Ontario who enlisted in Kingston, Ontario), Private Walter Finnie (September 29, 1893 – September 15, 1916, a Buttermaker from Fergus, Ontario who enlisted in London, Ontario), Private William Bain Finnie (July 20, 1895 [1896 on his birth record] – April 29, 1916, a Blacksmith from Stromness, Orkney, Scotland who enlisted in Niagara, Ontario about a year after leaving Scotland [he was related to Irvings but the Irving family in town were originally from Ireland, not Scotland), Lance Corporal William Finnie (May 14, 1877 – September 30, 1918, a Painter who was born in Hamilton, Ontario, moved to Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland around 1884, lived in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, England in 1901, returned to Canada in 1903 and worked in London, Ontario since at least 1911 before he enlisted in 1915) and Private William John Finnie (May 8, 1886 – November 28, 1915, a Bookkeeper from Elora, Ontario who enlisted in Toronto, Ontario.) Four other Finnies also died in World War One but again, none of them had an obvious connection to the Sudbury area.

There were also three soldiers named Finney who died in the First World War but none of them appear to have visited Sudbury. Lance Corporal Fred Finney (August 18, 1892 - June 17, 1915, a Steamfitter from Dunkinfield, England who enlisted in Montreal, Quebec), Lieutenant Sylvester Webster Finney (July 20, 1894 - December 25, 1919, a Clerk from North Dakota who enlisted in Winnipeg, Manitoba) and Private Wilfred John Finney (September 12, 1896 - November 6, 1917, a Farmer from Worcester Township, England who enlisted in Belleville, Ontario).

There was also a Finnie family who lived in Dryden around the time the Book of Remembrance was created but the family did not immigrate to Canada from Finland until 1927. There was also a James Finney (circa 1830-1904, originally from Ireland who immigrated to St. Thomas, Ontario) who built a bridge over Junction Creek in 1895 but he died in 1904 and none of his sons lost their lives in the war.

Victor Fafard, however, was accidentally missed from the Book of Remembrance.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 2529313
<b>Born:</b> January 30, 1897 in Pointe Desmonts, Quebec	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Laborer	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 26, 1917 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> North Bay, Ontario
		<b>Enlisted:</b> June 27, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 3, 1918 in France

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 2971 – 46, Item Number 384081

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=384081>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/533820?Victor%20Fafard>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 405

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=405&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

# Fisher, Cecil J.

[Fisher, Cecil James]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada	<b>Service Number:</b> B46519	<b>Honours &amp; Awards:</b> Military Medal
<b>Born:</b> December 29, 1913 in Webbwood, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Converter Skimmer in Smelter, Labourer & Smelterman – INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1935-1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 1940 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Britt, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 21, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Public School, circa 1920-1926	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Mining Construction Work – Lumber Camps – Road Construction circa 1930-1935	<b>Enlisted:</b> December 18, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Little Current, Ontario 1939	
	Farmer – J. Fisher & Son's Mixed Farm, Webbwood, Ontario 1925-1934		61 Pearl Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937	
			17A Orford Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1936	
			Webbwood, Ontario 1913-1934	

**Age:** 30      Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25865, Item Number 11365  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11365&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332236?Cecil%20James%20Fisher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 304  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=304&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties.” *Sudbury Star*, October 13, 1944, p. 1  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 13, 1944, p. 22  
“378 Canadian Soldiers Included in Latest Army Casualty Lists,” *Windsor Star*, October 13, 1944, p. 16  
“Island Soldier Given Award Posthumously,” *Sudbury Star*, January 12, 1945, p. 5

# Flesher, Douglas G.

[Flesher, Douglas Campbell]

<b>Rank:</b> Sapper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> B29204	
<b>Born:</b> September 3, 1918 in Massey, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver & Miner – INCO, Frood Mine	<b>Enlisted:</b> May 9, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 178 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1940	<b>Died:</b> January 2, 1942 in Westhampnett, Sussex, England
<b>Education:</b> Machinist Training - Sudbury Mining and Technical School 6 months circa 1936 Central Public School – Sudbury, Ontario circa 1924-1931	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker – Burgess Bakery, 436 Cartier Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1939 Helper – Inkster's Bakery 110 Durham Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935		<b>Former Residence:</b> Massey, Ontario 1918-1922	
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25873, Item Number 11505  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11505&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2762657?Douglas%20Campbell%20Flesher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 73  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=73&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Lorry Crashes Plane, Sudbury Man is Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, January 3, 1942, p. 8  
“Two District Men Included in Army Casualty List,” *Ottawa Journal*, January 6, 1942, p. 13

# Foley, Thomas D.

[Foley, Thomas Gordon]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J6292
<b>Born:</b> May 2, 1917 in Collingwood, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Electric Shovel Operator & Mucker – INCO, Sudbury, Ontario June 15, 1939 - 1940	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> April 6, 1935 – September 12, 1936 Simcoe Foresters  June 12, 1939 – 1940 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> 24 Beech Street, Collingwood, Ontario  <b>Died:</b> April 28, 1942 in Malta
<b>Education:</b> Not Completed (Considered equal to Junior Matriculation) –Collingwood Collegiate, Collingwood, Ontario 1931-1936  High School Entrance - King George School, Collingwood, Ontario 1922-1931		<b>Permanent Force of Canada:</b> September 15, 1936 – June 9, 1939 Royal Canadian Regiment, Toronto, Ontario  <b>Started Application in the Special Reserve:</b> June 18, 1940  <b>Medical Examination:</b> June 24, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 19, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 270 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940  Toronto, Ontario 1936-1939  Collingwood, Ontario 1917-1936

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27522, Item Number 11600  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11600&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1703996?Thomas%20Gordon%20Foley>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 73  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=73&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Two Killed, One Missing in R.C.A.F. Operations,” *Globe and Mail*, February 3, 1942, p. 3  
“Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, February 14, 1942, p. 25  
“Two Canadian Airmen Safe,” *Globe and Mail*, February 14, 1942, p. 3  
“Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, May 2, 1942, p. 18  
“Report One Dead Five Missing R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, May 2, 1942, p. 11  
“Former Frood Miner Killed Over Malta,” *Sudbury Star*, June 8, 1942, p. 1

# Forestell, Thomas B.

[Forestell, Thomas Bernard; brother of Daniel Arthur Forestell & Robert S. Forestell]

**Rank:** Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
R184192

**Born:** November 21,  
1923 in Neelon-  
Garson, Ontario  
[Thomas Forestell  
recorded Neelon-Garson  
as his place of birth on his  
attestation paper but his  
mother listed Coniston as  
his place of birth on his  
estate record.]

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Electrician's  
Helper – INCO,  
Coniston Smelter,  
Coniston, Ontario  
1941-1942

**Started  
Application &  
Medical  
Examination:**  
August 28, 1942

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
September 7,  
1942 in North  
Bay, Ontario

**Residence:**  
28 Second  
Avenue,  
Coniston,  
Ontario

**Died:** March 20,  
1944 in  
Gravenhurst,  
Ontario

**Local  
Internment:**  
Section 1, Row  
726, Grave 2N,  
Lasalle  
Cemetery,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario

## **Education:**

Grade 11 -  
Continuation School,  
Coniston, Ontario  
1937-1941

High School Entrance  
- Our Lady of Mercy  
Separate School,  
Coniston, Ontario  
1929-1937

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*



**Thomas Bernard Forestell**  
Library and Archives Canada

## **Additional Reference Sources**

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27527, Item Number 11701

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11701&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265394?Thomas%20Bernard%20Forestell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 306

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=306&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“To Be Instructor,” *Sudbury Star*, November 5, 1943, p. 8

“Coniston Flier Dies in Crash at Gravenhurst,” *Sudbury Star*, March 21, 1944, p. 1 & 2

“Military Rites to be Held for Sgt. Forestell,” *Sudbury Star*, March 22, 1944, p. 2

“Air force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), April 5, 1944, p. 7

“Mother Who Lost Three Sons To Deposit Wreath,” *Nanaimo Daily News*, November 6, 1958, p. 5

“The Paths of Glory,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 11, 1958, p. 1 & 7

“Parades, Services Honor War Dead,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 12, 1958, p. 20



# Forestell, Daniel Arthur

[brother of Thomas B. Forestell & Robert S. Forestell]

<b>Rank:</b> Warrant Officer Class II	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R69440	
<b>Born:</b> January 29, 1922 in Coniston, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Palm Dairies, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	<b>Started Application &amp; Medical Examination:</b> June 1, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 28 Second Avenue, Coniston, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 5, 1943 in the ocean, 40 miles off the south east of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
<b>Education:</b> Coniston Continuation School, Coniston, Ontario 1936-1938		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> January 15, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario		
High School Entrance - Our Lady of Mercy Separate School, Coniston, Ontario 1928-1936				
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 16 [pdf page 27] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27527, Item Number 11698  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11698&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1270224?Daniel%20Arthur%20Forestell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 160  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=160&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, May 13, 1943, p. 8  
“List 4 Fliers Dead Six Others Missing,” *Toronto Star*, November 20, 1943, p. 2  
“Survived Three Plane Crashes, Reported Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, November 19, 1943, p. 3  
“Mother Who Lost Three Sons To Deposit Wreath,” *Nanaimo Daily News*, November 6, 1958, p. 5  
“The Paths of Glory,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 11, 1958, p. 1 & 7  
“Parades, Services Honor War Dead,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 12, 1958, p. 20

# Forestell, Robert S.

[Forestell, Robert Samuel; brother of Thomas B. Forestell & Daniel Arthur Forestell]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J24962	
<b>Born:</b> December 8, 1919 in Coniston, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> University of Toronto Canadian Officers Training Corps 1940-1942	<b>Residence:</b> 10 Elmsley Place, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> August 8, 1944 in the sea near Barbâtre, France
<b>Education:</b> Bachelor of Science, Engineering - University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario 1938-1942	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Miner – INCO – Frood Mine 1939-1941 During Summers	University Air Training Plan 1 year	<b>Former Residence:</b> 28 Second Avenue, Coniston, Ontario	
Senior Matriculation - Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1938		<b>Started Application &amp; Medical Examination:</b> June 8, 1942		
High School Entrance - Our Lady of Mercy Separate School, Coniston, Ontario 1924-1932		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> June 11, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario		

**Age:** 24

Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27527, Item Number 11699  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11699&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2694948?Robert%20Samuel%20Forestell>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 306  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=306&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

- “3<sup>rd</sup> Forestell Son Reported War Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, August 14, 1944, p. 1
- “Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 12, 1944, p. 6
- “Night Fighter Pilot Listed Officially Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, June 11, 1945, p. 8
- “Mother Who Lost Three Sons To Deposit Wreath,” *Nanaimo Daily News*, November 6, 1958, p. 5
- “The Paths of Glory,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 11, 1958, p. 1 & 7
- “Parades, Services Honor War Dead,” *Vancouver Sun*, November 12, 1958, p. 20



Robert Samuel Forestell  
Library and Archives Canada

# Fortin, Gilbert

[Fortin, Jean Gilbert Felix]

**Rank:** Warrant Officer  
Class II

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian  
Air Force

**Service Number:**  
R117476

**Born:**  
November 19, 1917 in  
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Teacher –  
Separate School  
Board, Cache  
Bay, Ontario  
1939-January  
1941

**Non-Permanent Active  
Militia:** January 10 –  
February 8, 1941 –  
Algonquin 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion

**Residence:** Sturgeon  
Falls, Ontario  
**Died:** October 5,  
1943 in  
England

**Education:**  
Interim First Class  
Teacher Certificate -  
University of Ottawa  
Normal School, Ottawa,  
Ontario  
1938-1939

February 19, 1941 -  
September 1941 – North  
Bay No. 22 Training  
Centre Instructor

**Started Application:**  
August 28, 1941

**Medical Examination:**  
September 4, 1941

**Enlisted in the Special  
Reserve:** October 7,  
1941 in North Bay,  
Ontario

Senior Matriculation -  
Sturgeon Falls High  
School, Sturgeon Falls,  
Ontario  
1932-1938

High School Entrance - St.  
Joseph's School, Sturgeon  
Falls, Ontario  
1924-1932

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance*.



Jean Gilbert Felix Fortin  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27531, Item Number 11802  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11802&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2436830?Jean%20Gilbert%20Felix%20Fortin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 160  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=160&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Four Airmen Killed 13 Missing Abroad,” *Toronto Star*, October 12, 1943, p. 5  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 12, 1943, p. 14  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 12, 1943, p. 15

# Fouriezos, John James

<b>Rank:</b> Bombardier	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B58371	
<b>Born:</b> January 22, 1919 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bakery Clerk/Truck Driver – East End Bakery, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1941	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> October 9 – November 7, 1940 – Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> 171 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 18, 1944 in Uckfield, England
<b>Education:</b> Grade 10 - High School, North Bay, Ontario 3 years	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Olympia Tea Room, 1 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1940  Minerva Tea Room, 96 Durham Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1938  Waiter – Arcadian Tea Room, North Bay, Ontario 1934-1935	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act:</b> January 19 – February 1942 – No. 2 Clearing Depot  <b>Enlisted:</b> February 13, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 89 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940  Apt. 3 98 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1939  309 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937  North Bay, Ontario 1930-1935  Apt. 5 256 Station Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1924  Apt. 4 256 Station Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1919-1920  308 Station Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1919-1920	

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25895, Item Number 11877  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11877&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2762688?Joseph%20James%20Fouriezos>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 308  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=308&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Newspaper Articles  
“Devotion to Duty Believed Cause of Death,” *Sudbury Star*, February 22, 1944, p. 3

# Fox, Ronald H.

[Fox, Herbert Ronald Wilkinson]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J90471	
<b>Born:</b> June 24, 1920 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, England	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Carloader – INCO, Frood Mine March 1940-February 1942	<b>Started Application:</b> July 24, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 510 Melvin Avenue, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1942	<b>Died:</b> August 21, 1944 in England
<b>Education:</b> War Emergency Training Program – Officer Training Centre, Hamilton, Ontario February 16 – May 12, 1942  Industrial Course – Sudbury Mining and Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario September 1933 – June 1935  College Street Public School, Sudbury, Ontario 1926-1933	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Confectionary Clerk – William Fox Confectionary, 96 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario July 1935-March 1940	<b>Medical Examination:</b> August 18, 1941  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> May 15, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Garson, Ontario 1928  Scarborough, Yorkshire, England 1920-1928	



Herbert Ronald Wilkinson Fox  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 24  
Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27537, Item Number 11933  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=11933&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2623607?Herbert%20Ronald%20Wilkinson%20Fox>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 308  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=308&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury Flier Laid to Rest in Old Country,” *Sudbury Star*, August 29, 1944, p. 1  
“22 are Dead, 22 Missing in 992<sup>nd</sup> R.C.A.F. Casualties,” *Toronto Star*, September 20, 1944, p. 9  
“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 20, 1944, p. 9

# Fraser, J.

[Fraser, John]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)      **Service Number:** 27192

<b>Born:</b> February 7, 1895 in Glasgow, Scotland [This was recorded on his Attestation Paper but his birth record records February 7, 1897 as his actual date of birth.]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Shipping Clerk - Young Company Limited, Whole Grocers, Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 20, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario circa 1908-1914	<b>Died:</b> August 12, 1918 in Somme, France
			<b>Former Residence:</b> Glasgow, Scotland	

**Age:** 23 [actually 21]      Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3284 –35, Item Number 399471

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=399471>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/260177?John%20Fraser>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 410

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=410&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, August 28, 1918, p. 8

“Sudburians Pay Honor to Heroic Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, September 18, 1918, p. 8

# Freil, Jack

[Friel, James]

<b>Rank:</b> Major	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 64839	
<b>Born:</b> May 29, 1887 in Ballybofey, County Donegal, Ireland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97th Regiment, Algonquin Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 2, 1917 in Vimy, France
		<b>Enlisted:</b> February 22, 1916 in Froot, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Ontario 1909-1916	
			County Donegal, Ireland	

**Age:** 30

Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3314 – 24, Item Number 404517

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=404517>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/531223?James%20Friel>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 240

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=240&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“159 Battalion Has Suffered 231 Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1918, p. 9



# Gagnon, William Ernest

[Gagnon, Ernest William]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 73902	
<b>Born:</b> February 27, 1889 in Pembroke, Ontario	<b>Occupation:</b> Stationary Engineer	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Infantry 3 years & Garrison Duty 10 weeks	<b>Residence:</b> Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 6, 1916 in Ypres, Belgium
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 23, 1914 in Fort William, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Waters, Ontario 1901 (On Census)	[Unofficially reported prisoner of war in Germany after Ypres. Reported killed in action June 6, 1916 in a report dated November 9, 1918.]
		<b>Enlisted:</b> October 23, 1914 in Fort William, Ontario	Copper Cliff, Ontario 1890-1896 (Brother's birth record & two sisters birth records)	
			Pembroke, Ontario 1889-1890	



**Ernest William Gagnon**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 27      Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3357 – 66, Item Number 407612

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=407612>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/4032466?Ernest%20William%20Gagnon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 89

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=89&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canadian Honor Roll,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 28, 1916, p. 7

“Lance-Corporal Ernest W. Gagnon,” *Sudbury Star*, October 4, 1916, p. 4

“159 Battalion Has Suffered 231 Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1918, p. 9



# Gallagher, Gordon

[Gallagher, Gordon John, formally known as John Gordon Gallagher]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J27392
<b>Born:</b> January 7, 1913 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk – United Kingdom Air Liaison Mission, October 1941 - July 1942	<b>Started Application:</b> September 23, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 131 Osgoode Street, Ottawa, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Middle School Standing [except Latin] - High School, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario 1927-1931 [Principal estimates Junior Matriculation level equivalent after work experience.]	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Operator – Defense Industries Limited March – September 1941 Desk Clerk – Hotel Windsor, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario January 1939 – March 1941 Menswear Clerk – Lecky & Oille, Port Arthur, Ontario September 1937 – September 1938 Menswear Clerk – Michaud & Levesque, Sturgeon Falls June 1935 – September 1937 Truck Checker & Payroll Assistant – Department of Highways, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario July 1934 – May 1935	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 22, 1942 <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> July 13, 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> November 9, 1943 at Rowney Green, Worcestershire, England <b>Former Residences:</b> Port Arthur, Ontario 1937-1938 Sturgeon Falls, Ontario 1913-1937 & 1938-1941
High School Entrance - St. Joseph's Separate School, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario 1919-1927			
<b>Age:</b> 30	Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27561, Item Number 12405  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12405&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2712305?Gordon%20John%20Gallagher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 161  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=161&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Army And Air Force Issue Casualty Lists,” *Ottawa Citizen*, November 26, 1943, p. 8  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, November 26, 1943, p. 21



Gordon Gallagher  
Library and Archives  
Canada

# Galloway, Alfred J.

[Galloway, Joseph Alfred Beatty Gabriel]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R69154	
<b>Born:</b> September 15, 1916 in Westmouth, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner – INCO, Sudbury, Ontario October 1939-September 1940	<b>Started Application:</b> June 12, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 467 Burton Ave., Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940	<b>Died:</b> March 9, 1942 in England
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation - Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1935  High School Entrance - St. Aloysius Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario 1922-1931	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Service Attendant & Mechanic's Helper – Mackey's Motors, Sudbury, Ontario October 1937-October 1939  Service Attendant – Davison's Garage Ltd., Sudbury, Ontario April – October 1937  Worker – Falconbridge Nickel Mines Limited circa 1935 - 1936	<b>Medication Examination:</b> June 18, 1940  <b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> September 16, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 469 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1936  471 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1922  Westmouth, Ontario 1916-1920	

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27563, Item Number 12474

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12474&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1270576?Joseph%20Alfred%20Beatty%20Gabriel%20Galloway>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 75

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=75&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Force Reports 3 Dead, 4 Missing,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), March 14, 1942, p. 6

“Puck Star Killed in Service,” *Sudbury Star*, October 10, 1942, p. 8

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 12, 1942, p. 7

“7 Killed Overseas In Air Force List,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 12, 1942, p. 14

“Galloway Family,” *Sudbury Star*, December 8, 1943, p. 8

# Galloway, Bradford J.

[Galloway, Bradford James]

<b>Rank:</b> Rifleman	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Regina Rifle Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> K1774	
<b>Born:</b> April 10, 1910 in Torquay, Saskatchewan [listed on Attestation Paper but 1920 US Census and a 1935 Boarder Crossing Record both list his birthplace as Rolla, Rolette, North Dakota]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Estimator and Engineer – N.W. Machinery, Vancouver, British Columbia circa 1943 - 1944  <b>Former Occupations:</b> Welding Teacher – Massey Harris Company, Toronto, Ontario 1 ½ years  Welder - Massey Harris Company & C.G.E. Dominion Bridge Company, Toronto, Ontario 5 years	<b>Military Training:</b> High School Cadets- 2 years  <b>Enlisted:</b> January 5, 1944 in Vancouver, British Columbia	<b>Residence:</b> 1191 Granville Street, Vancouver, British Columbia 1943-1944  <b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario circa 1936  Ontario 1924-1929 & 1935-1943  North Adams, Massachusetts 1935  55 Chatham Street, Penetanguishene, Ontario 1921  Rosevelt Avenue, Mount Pleasant, Rolette, North Dakota 1920	<b>Died:</b> October 18, 1944 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Grade 12 – De La Salle College, Toronto, Ontario 1929  High School Classes - Midland & Toronto, Ontario circa 1924 - 1929	Carr's Service Station, 26-28 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1936  Timekeeper – Printing Office Hamilton, Ontario 1935  Various Jobs – Farming, Restaurants etc, Truck Driver 1930s 4 years		<b>Family Residence:</b> Parents lived at 104-22 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1945-1950	

**Age:** 34      Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25928, Item Number 12470  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=12470&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2083019?Bradford%20James%20Galloway>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 311 <http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=311&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Two District Men Killed In Action," *Ottawa Citizen*, November 28, 1944, p. 2

"Army Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, November 29, 1944, p. 7

"Army and Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Citizen*, December 28, 1944, p. 15

"Canadian Army Casualty List," *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), December 28, 1944, p. 20

"Long Missing Rifleman Now Reported Dead," *Sudbury Star*, March 13, 1945, p. 10

"Reported Dead," *Sudbury Star*, March 15, 1945, p. 3

"Army Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, April 7, 1945, p. 7

"Local Features Named As Province Honors Were Dead," *Caledonia Courier*, (Fort St. James, British Columbia), November 27, 1991, p. 3

# Garrett, Dudley

[Garrett, Dudley Morine]

**Rank:** Able Seaman

**Force:** Navy

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Naval  
Volunteer Reserve

**Service Number:**  
V65928

**Born:** July 24, 1924  
in Toronto, Ontario

**Education:**  
Commercial Course -  
High School -  
Toronto, Ontario  
circa 1940-1942

Grade 9 (Some Grade  
10 classes) - Sudbury  
Mining and  
Technical School,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
circa 1938-1940

Public School,  
Ontario  
1930-1938

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Hockey Player - New  
York Rangers,  
New York, New York  
[Traded from Toronto  
Maple Leafs in 1942]  
1942 - 1943

**Former Occupation:**  
Stenographer - Canada  
Malting Co., Toronto,  
Ontario  
1942-1943

Clerk - A.B. Ferguson &  
Co. Insurance Brokers,  
Toronto, Ontario  
1942

**Military  
Training:**  
High School  
Cadets -  
1939-1942

**Enlisted:** July 13,  
1943 in Toronto,  
Ontario

**Residence:** 7  
Balsam Avenue,  
Toronto, Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
20 Elgin Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1938

47 Regent Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1936-1937

279 Worthington  
East, North Bay,  
Ontario  
1935

**Died:**  
November 24,  
1944 at sea near  
Port Aux  
Basques,  
Newfoundland



**Dudley Morine Garrett  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 17 [pdf page 28] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War - War Dead - Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 29060, Item Number 12598  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12598&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial - CVWM - Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265577?Dudley%20Morraine%20Garrett>

Books of Remembrance - Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 312  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=312&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

- "Sudbury Mining and Technical School Promotion Results," *Sudbury Star*, June 26, 1939, p. 2
- "Colorful 'Red' Garrett is Killed in Action," *Globe and Mail*, November 30, 1944, p. 15
- "Corvette Shawinigan Sunk List 90 Dead and Missing," *Toronto Star*, December 7, 1944, p. 18
- "Shawinigan Casualties From All Provinces," *Times Colonist*, (Victoria, British Columbia), December 7, 1944, p. 9
- "H.M.C.S. Shawinigan Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, December 8, 1944, p. 7
- "Lest We Forget; The Legacy of 'Red' Garrett," *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), November 10, 2013, p. 44

# Gatien, Rene

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Canadian Pioneers	<b>Service Number:</b> 166530	
<b>Born:</b> May 24, 1897 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Electrician	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 28, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario [Enlistment date and location recorded on the medical examination record. The attestation form records the declaration and oath were taken on October 13, 1915 and the certificate of magistrate was signed January 11, 1916 at Hazeley Down Camp in Winchester, Hampshire, England]	<b>Residence:</b> Hanmer, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 6, 1917 in France
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3440 – 30, Item Number 408022

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=408022>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/52044?Rene%20Gatien>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 242

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=242&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“Sudbury Boy Falls In Battle,” *Sudbury Star*, March 14, 1917, p. 8

# Gauthier, Roger

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Algonquin Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B160372	
<b>Born:</b> April 28, 1925 in Coniston, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Painter – Ferrier Gauthier, Sudbury, Ontario January – March 1944	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 23, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 422 Montague Street, Sudbury, Ontario  Warren, Ontario 1942-1943  Minnow Lake area near Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940	<b>Died:</b> March 8, 1945 near Veen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 (some Grade 8 classes) – Minnow Lake Separate School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1939	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Painter and Floor Sander – Sudbury Wallpaper Company, Sudbury, Ontario 3 years  Clerk & Delivery Boy – General Store, Minnow Lake area 1 year			
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25941, Item Number 12716

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12716&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663362?Roger%20Gauthier>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 517

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=517&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, April 19, 1945, p. 9

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, April 19, 1945, p. 7

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, April 19, 1945, p. 6

“Canadian Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, April 19, 1945, p. 8

“Soldier Loses Life in Battle,” *Sudbury Star*, April 23, 1945, p. 13

“Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, April 26, 1945, p. 16

# Gee, Melvin

[Gee, Melvin Ellis]

**Rank:** Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service  
Number:**  
R184067

**Born:** February 4, 1915 in  
Brantford, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Chef/Assistant Manager –  
Murray's Lunch Ltd.,  
Toronto & Sudbury, Ontario  
[2 years at Sudbury location]  
1939-1942

**Started  
Application &  
Medical  
Examination:**  
June 10, 1942

**Residence:**  
40 O'Connor  
Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
November  
3, 1943 in  
Germany

**Education:** Conservatory  
of Music – University of  
Toronto, Toronto, Ontario  
1926-1931

Industrial – Danforth  
Technical School, Toronto,  
Ontario  
1930-1932

Duke of Connaught Public  
School, Toronto, Ontario  
1922-1930

**Former Occupation:**  
Chef – R. Simpson Co.,  
Toronto, Ontario  
1932-1939

Waiter – Casino Centre,  
Toronto, Ontario  
Summer 1932

Worker - Arcadian Court  
Restaurant, Simpsons Store,  
Queen Street, Toronto,  
Ontario  
circa 1931

**Enlisted in the  
Special  
Reserve:**  
August 12,  
1942 in North  
Bay, Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
49  
Worthington  
Crescent,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1940-1941

Toronto,  
Ontario  
1921-1939  
  
Brantford,  
Ontario

**Age:** 28

Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*



Melvin Ellis Gee  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27577, Item Number 12762  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12762&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2043199?Melvin%20Ellis%20Gee>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 162  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=162&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Gunner Said Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, November 9, 1943, p. 3

“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), December 18, 1943, p. 14

“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), April 20, 1944, p. 11



# Gegear, D'Arcy

[Gegear, D'Arcy James]

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B9723	
<b>Born:</b> August 15, 1920 in Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Truck Driver – Leonard Castimore, Cobalt, Ontario July 1940 – August 1941	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> August 28, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario – October 21, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> 26 McCanus Avenue, Kirkland Lake, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> October 25, 1944 in Belgium
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 - Public School, Kirkland Lake, Ontario circa 1926-1936	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Various Odd Jobs June 1938 – July 1940  Liveman (Hydro-Electric) – Northern Ontario Power Company, New Liskeard, Ontario July 1937 – June 1938	<b>Medical Examination:</b> October 21, 1941  <b>Enlisted:</b> October 22, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Ontario 1920-1941  Elk Lake, Ontario  41 Balsam Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1920-1924	
<b>Age:</b> 24	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25944, Item Number 12766  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12766&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2083028?D'Arcy%20James%20Gegear>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 314  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=314&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Birth,” *Sudbury Star*, August 18, 1920, p. 4  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), April 20, 1944, p. 11  
“Artilleryman Loses Life in The Netherlands Action,” *Sudbury Star*, November 14, 1944, p. 3  
“Army and Air Force Casualty Lists,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), December 4, 1944, p. 9



# Geldart, Douglas

[Geldart, Douglas Emerson]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J23869

**Born:** May 22, 1921 in Cooling, China

**Civilian Occupation:** Engineer – Department of Highways, C.W. Roach, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1941

**Started Application & Medical Examination:** September 10, 1941  
**Enlisted:** January 8, 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario

**Residence:** 293 Edmund Street, Sudbury, Ontario

**Former Residences:** 133 Patterson Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940

133 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939

102 St. Brandon Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938

100 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1937

296 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1936

Orillia, Ontario 1929-1935

China 1921-1929

**Died:** February 6, 1944 in England

**Education:** Mining Course (Senior Matriculation standing in English, Mathematics & Science) - Sudbury Mining and Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940

General Classes - Orillia Collegiate, Orillia, Ontario 1935-1937

High School Entrance - Hillcrest Public School, Orillia, Ontario & Longford Mills School, Longford Mills, Ontario 1928-1935

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

[Service Files of the Second World War](#) – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27578, Item Number 12774  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12774&lang=eng>

[Canadian Virtual War Memorial](#) – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1270719?Douglas%20Emerson%20Geldart>

[Books of Remembrance](#) – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 314  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=314&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

[Vernon's Directory](#) — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“13 Ottawa Boys Receive Wings At Uplands,” *Ottawa Journal*, February 19, 1943, p. 1 & 12  
“Missing After Sub Patrol,” *Sudbury Star*, February 11, 1944, p. 1 & p. 2  
“Former Rugby Star is Listed Presumed Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, February 3, 1945, p. 12  
“Navy and Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, February 3, 1945, p. 19  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), March 15, 1944, p. 9



**Douglas Emerson Geldart**  
Library and Archives  
Canada

# Gerard, J. W.

[Galipeau, Joseph Oscar]

\*It appears J.W. Gerard was recorded in the book as a copy error. There was a John Gerard (1890-1917) who lost his life while serving during the First World War but he was born and raised in Green Lake, Saskatchewan and worked as a farmer prior to enlisting. There were also two C. Gerards and one E.M. Gerard who died while serving during the First World War but they also did not appear to have visited the Sudbury area. (Charles Gerard, 1882-1917 was born and raised in Windsor, Ontario and worked as a Steamfitter prior to enlistment; Clyde Robertson Gerard, 1896-1917 was born in New Brunswick, moved to England in 1901, worked as a crewman on a ship in 1914 and enlisted in 1915 in England. Elie Maurice Gerard, 1896-1918 was born in Colchester Township, Ontario and lived on a farm in Amherstburg, Ontario when he enlisted.).

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B127999
<b>Born:</b> December 21, 1916 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> November 22, 1940- December 21, 1940 No. 44, Basic Training Centre, St. Jerome, Quebec	<b>Residence:</b> Sturgeon Falls, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 (part of Grade 8) – Public School, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario circa 1924-1932	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Cordite Helper – Defence Industries Limited (Munitions Plant), Nobel, Ontario 3 months  Miner, Machine Helper 5 months  Farmer – 2 seasons  Lumberman – 4 seasons	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> February 19, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario  <b>Medical Examination:</b> April 19, 1943  <b>Enlisted:</b> April 24, 1943 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia	<b>Died:</b> June 8, 1944 in France  <b>Former Residence:</b> Nobel, Ontario  Sturgeon Falls, Ontario
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25923, Item Number 12396  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12396&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2332327?Joseph%20Oscar%20Galipeau>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 311  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=311&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), August 1, 1944, p. 2  
“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, August 1, 1944, p. 2  
“Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, August 1, 1944, p. 8

# Gigueurere, G. J.

[Giguere, George Joseph]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> R53388	
<b>Born:</b> October 12, 1917 in Algoma District, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student (A.E. Mechanic)	<b>Started Application:</b> March 28, 1940	<b>Residence:</b> 13 Melville Street, Galt, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> February 1, 1943 in Fineshade, Northamptonshire, England
<b>Education:</b> Aero Engines – Galt Aircraft 1939-1940	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Photo Finisher - Delhenty Photo Studios 1939	<b>Medical Examination:</b> March 28, 1940	<b>Former Residence:</b> Thessalon, Ontario	
First Class Teacher's Certificate – North Bay Normal School 1937-1938	Timekeeper III – Rayner Construction Limited 1938-1939	<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> March 30, 1940 in Galt, Ontario		
Senior Matriculation – Thessalon High School 1931-1937	Ditch-Digging - Rayner Construction Limited June-September 1937			
High School Entrance – Thessalon Public School 1924-1931	Sign Painter - Crane Lumber Company June – September 1935 & 1936			
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27590, Item Number 12987  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=12987&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2949715?George%20Joseph%20Giguere>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 163  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=163&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Killed Overseas,” *Sudbury Star*, February 10, 1943, p. 16  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), February 15, 1943, p. 14  
“Name Six Killed in 498<sup>th</sup> Casualty List of Air Force,” *Ottawa Citizen*, February 15, 1943, p. 6  
“Receives News of Son’s Death from Sqd. Ldr. – Thessalon Boy is Buried with Full Military Honors,” *Sudbury Star*, March 12, 1943, p. 10

# Gilchrist, Hugh

[Gilchrist, Hugh Milroy]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Machine Gun Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> 1003034	
<b>Born:</b> December 27, 1892 in Edinburgh, Scotland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Draughtsman  <b>Former Occupations:</b> Machinist- Sudbury Construction & Machinery Company Limited 149 Lorne Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1911	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 7, 1916 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 563 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Minto Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1910-1911  Edinburgh, Scotland 1892-1910	<b>Died:</b> August 8, 1918 in France
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3523 – 33, Item Number 412828

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=412828>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/314748?Hugh%20Milroy%20Gilchrist>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 414

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=414&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Sergt. Gilchrist Killed in Action," *Sudbury Star*, August 31, 1918, p. 8

"Late Sgt. Hugh Gilchrist," *Sudbury Star*, September 7, 1918, p. 5

"Killed in Action," *Ottawa Citizen*, September 10, 1918, p. 4

"Sudburians Pay Honor to Heroic Dead," *Sudbury Star*, September 18, 1918, p. 8

"In Memoriam," *Sudbury Star*, August 9, 1919, p. 8

"In Memoriam," *Sudbury Star*, August 7, 1920, p. 8

# Gilles, Alex

[Gilpin, William John]

\*It appears Alex Gilles was recorded in the book as a copy error. There was an Andrew Ulric Gilles (1910-1944) who died during the Second World War but he was born in Quebec and was raised in London, Ontario. After graduating from the University of Western Ontario Andrew Gilles worked as a high-school teacher in Niagara Falls prior to enlistment. There was also a D.J. Gilles who served with the Merchant Navy during the First World War. He was lost at sea October 17, 1915.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Expeditionary Force	<b>Service Number:</b> 433208	
<b>Born:</b> May 24, 1893 in Sudbury, Ontario (While the Attestation Paper states Gilpin was born in Sudbury, his birth record lists Copper Cliff, Ontario as the residence of Gilpin's father, the informant for the registration.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farmer	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 101 Edmonton Regiment 1 year  35 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Grey & Simcoe Foresters 1 year  <b>Enlisted:</b> May 12, 1915 in Edmonton, Alberta  <b>Discharged:</b> November 21, 1918 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> New Lowell, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Creemore, Ontario 1901-1910 (On 1901 Census and five siblings birth records)  Copper Cliff, Ontario 1893-circa 1900 (His birth record and two siblings birth records)	<b>Died:</b> September 8, 1921 in New Lowell, Ontario

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3558 – 33, Item Number 413602

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=413602>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/80001760?William%20John%20Gilpin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 557

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=557&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Yesterday’s Casualties,” *Star-Phoenix*, (Saskatoon, Saskatchewan), June 21, 1916, p. 10

# Gill, Harold John

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> 652637	
<b>Born:</b> December 8, 1911 in Port Credit, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bush Pilot – Larder Lake, Ontario 1939	<b>Enlisted:</b> Left Canada July 1939 for England and enlisted shortly after the start of the war.	<b>Residence:</b> England	<b>Died:</b> July 3, 1942 off the coast of the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> Toronto Technical School 2 years	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Conc Mechanical Labourer & Mechanical Labourer INCO, Smelter 1935 (Employer records)		<b>Former Residences:</b> Larder Lake, Ontario 1939	
Public School, Sudbury, Ontario			Apt. 2, 12 Station, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1935	
Public School, Copper Cliff, Ontario	Junior Mechanical Labourer & Reverb Labourer – INCO, Smelter 1934 (Employer records)		Apt. 15, 38 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1932	
	Convert Labourer – INCO, Smelter 1933 (Employer records)		236 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1928	
	Electric Helper – INCO, Creighton Mine 1929 (Employer records)		329 Marion Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-26	
	Rock Picker – INCO, Creighton Mine 1928 (Employer records)		Room 10, Tough Block, 48 Durham Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1924	
			8 Park Street East, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1921-1922	
			16 Rink Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1914	
			Copper Cliff, Ontario 1912-1922	
			<b>Previous Residence:</b> Port Credit, Ontario (For 3 months after his birth.)	
<b>Age:</b> 30	Listed on page 18 [pdf page 29] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – Air Historical Branch – UK Ministry of Defence RAF Casualty Files  
<https://www.gov.uk/guidance/request-information-held-on-the-raf-casualty-files>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1270831?Harold%20John%20Gill>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
 Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 605  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=605&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

- "Sudbury Flier Said Missing After Action," *Sudbury Star*, July 8, 1942, p. 1
- "Air Force Reports Three Men Killed Another Missing," *Ottawa Citizen*, July 14, 1942, p. 10
- "Casualty List," *Edmonton Journal*, July 14, 1942, p. 5
- "Sgt. J.H. Gill, Ex-Bush Pilot, Presumed Dead," *Sudbury Star*, April 9, 1943, p. 3
- "Mille Roches Airman Missing Overseas," *Ottawa Journal*, April 9, 1943, p. 18
- "Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, April 9, 1943, p. 19
- "R.C.A.F. Casualties," *Windsor Star*, April 9, 1943, p. 13

# Gipson, A. H.

[Gipson, Aaron Henry; brother of William Ivan Gipson]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:** J13143

**Born:** September 16, 1914 in  
Toronto, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Mechanical Clerk – INCO,  
Copper Cliff  
February 1937 – 1941

**Started  
Application:**  
March 7, 1941

**Residence:** 211  
Shaughnessey  
Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
April 17,  
1943 in  
Germany

**Education:**

Typing & Shorthand –  
Sudbury Business College,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
January 1936 – June 1936

**Former Occupations:**

Clerk in Accounting  
Department – Falconbridge  
Nickel Mines Company  
August 1936 – February  
1937

**Medical**

**Examination:**  
June 3, 1941

**Former**

**Residences:**  
173 Edmund  
Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1940

Special Business Course -  
Western High School of  
Commerce, Toronto, Ontario  
1934-1935

Clerk – United Cigar Store,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
June – August 1936

371 Paris Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1936-1939

Part of Senior Matriculation  
- Parkdale Collegiate  
Institute, Toronto, Ontario  
1928-1934

Assistant to Night Clerk –  
Balmoral Hotel, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
January – June 1936

6 Garden Ave.,  
Toronto, Ontario  
1934

High School Entrance -  
Parkdale Public School,  
Toronto, Ontario  
circa 1922-1928 (His  
Attestation Paper lists Parkdale  
Public School but the *Globe and  
Mail* stated he “attended  
Lansdowne Public School” and  
Parkdale Collegiate.)

Assistant to Day Clerk –  
Balmoral Hotel, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
October – December 1935

**Age:** 28

Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of  
Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27600, Item Number 13155

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13155&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2080529?Aaron%20Henry%20Gipson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 163

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=163&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Casualty List,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, May 24, 1943, p. 3

“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, May 24, 1943, p. 3

“Casualty List,” *Calgary Herald*, May 25, 1943, p. 9

“Listed Missing Following Raid,” *Globe and Mail*, May 26, 1943, p. 4

“Missing Flier is Now Reported Dead in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, December 20, 1943, p. 1

“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), December 23, 1943, p. 10

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, December 23, 1943, p. 3



**A. Henry Gipson**  
Library and Archives Canada



# Gipson, William

[Gipson, William Ivan; brother of Aaron Henry Gipson]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Seaforth  
Highlanders of  
Canada

**Service Number:** B144028

**Born:** May 26, 1909  
in Toronto, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**

Munitions Worker, Automatic Lathe  
Operator – National Steel Car, Hamilton,  
Ontario  
1940-1943

**Enlisted:**  
March 5, 1943  
in Hamilton,  
Ontario

**Residence:** 168  
Main Street West,  
Hamilton, Ontario

**Died:**  
September  
18, 1944 in  
Italy

**Education:** Grade 10,  
Electrical Course -  
Central Technical  
School, Toronto,  
Ontario  
1925-1927

**Former Occupations:**

Manager – Calhoun's Hat Store, Younger  
Street, Toronto, Ontario  
1934-1939

**Former Residence:**  
Toronto, Ontario  
1909-1939

**Family Residence:**

Brother and Sister  
lived in Sudbury,  
Ontario

Landsdowne Public  
School, Toronto,  
Ontario circa 1916-  
1925

(The *Globe and Mail* lists  
Landsdowne Public School  
and Central Technical  
School as his former  
schools. His military file,  
however, just lists reaching  
Grade X with a two-year  
electrical course at Toronto  
Technical School and  
attending school from 6-16  
years of age.)

Night Club Cashier, – Embassy Club,  
Toronto, Ontario  
1933-1934

Men's Wear Salesmen -  
Toronto, Ontario  
1929-1933

Usher – Uptown Theatre - Toronto, Ontario  
1928

Electrician's Apprentice - Toronto, Ontario  
4 months  
1927

Commercial Photographer Assistant –  
Toronto, Ontario

**Age:** 35

Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 25964, Item Number 13156

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13156&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2050031?William%20Ivan%20Gipson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 316

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=316&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Pte. William Gipson Was Killed in Italy; Brother Long Missing," *Globe and Mail*, October 11, 1944, p. 9

"Former City Visitor Killed," *Sudbury Star*, October 16, 1944, p. 3

"Canada's Roll of Honor," *Vancouver Sun*, November 7, 1944, p. 10

"Names of 366 More Canadian Officers and Men Are Included in Latest Army Casualty Lists," *Windsor Star*, November 7, 1944, p. 8



# Glabais, E.

[Gorman, John Edward]

\*It appears E. Glabais was recorded in the book as a copy error. There was a John Gladish (1923-1945) who served during World War II but he was from Manitoba.

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> B48353	
<b>Born:</b> June 18, 1904 in Wolf Lake, Quebec	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Mechanic - Gamble-Robinson, Noranda, Quebec	<b>Enlisted:</b> June 16, 1942 in Noranda, Quebec	<b>Residence:</b> 63 B Avenue, Noranda, Quebec	<b>Died:</b> August 11, 1946 in Halifax, Nova Scotia
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – (His <i>Personnel Selection Record</i> states “No schooling in [the] immediate district. Learned most from [his] Mother.”) 1918	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Tractor Driver & Garage Worker (Grease-Monkey to Mechanic) 14 years		<b>Former Residences:</b> Kirkland Lake, Ontario 1933 & 1942 Timmins, Ontario circa 1935-1940 Blind River, Ontario 1930 Nicholson Siding, Ontario 1925 Springer, Ontario 1921 (On Census) Ontario circa 1920-1942 Quebec 1904-circa 1920	
3 years Public School, Quebec circa 1913-1916				

**Age:** 42      Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

[Service Files of the Second World War](#) – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25983, Item Number 13517  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13517&lang=eng>

[Canadian Virtual War Memorial](#) – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2686966?John%20Edward%20Gorman>

[Books of Remembrance](#) – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 585  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=585&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

# Glover, Jack D.

[Glover, John Donald]

<b>Rank:</b> Captain	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 782489	
<b>Born:</b> August 23, 1888 in Gamebridge, Ontario (His Attestation Paper lists August 23, 1888 in "Gambridge" [sic] as his date and place of birth but the <i>Orillia Times</i> stated Glover was born in Point Mara on August 23, 1889 while the <i>Sudbury Star</i> stated he was born in Beaverton, Ontario.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Hardware Receiving Clerk – Cochrane Hardware Limited, Sudbury, Ontario 1914	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> Corporal, promoted to Sergeant April 11, 1908 - 48 <sup>th</sup> Highlanders 1908  Lieutenant, promoted to Captain February 8, 1913 & promoted to Major December 7, 1914 - 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Algonquin Rifles 1913-1914	<b>Residence:</b> 81 Lorne Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 23, 1915 in Belgium
	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Store Manager – Cochrane, Ontario circa 1913  General Store Owner – Porcupine, Ontario 1912  Rice, Lewis & Co., Toronto, Ontario	<b>Military Training:</b> Certificate of Military Instruction - Royal School of Infantry, Toronto, Ontario February 3 - March 27, 1908 & January 17 - 20, 1913  Certificate of Military Instruction - Equitation - Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario June 21, 1913  Certificate of Military Qualification – Officers – Infantry - Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario June 22, 1914	<b>Former Residences:</b> Cochrane, Ontario circa 1913  Porcupine, Ontario 1912  Toronto, Ontario  Mara, Ontario 1891-1901	
		<b>Military Instructor:</b> Royal Canadian Regiment – Sergeant Instructor at Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ontario  Instructor – St. Andrew's College Cadets, Aurora, Ontario 1908-1911		
		<b>Mobilization:</b> Mobilized at the Regional Headquarters of the 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Algonquin Rifles (No. 1 company) in Sudbury in August 1914 and sent by CPR to Vaccartier, Quebec		
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> August 29, 1914  <b>Attestation:</b> September 22, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec (Glover took the oath on Sept 22 but the magistrate did not sign until Sept 23, 1914.)		
<b>Age:</b> 26 [or 25]	Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3591 – 44, Item Number 414583  
<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=414583>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1592496?John%20Donald%20Glover>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 16  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=16&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

"Mobilization Orders Issued For 97<sup>th</sup> Algonquin Rifles," *Sudbury Star*, August 15, 1914, p. 1  
"97<sup>th</sup> Algonquin Rifles Entrain for Val Cartier Tomorrow at One O'Clock," *Sudbury Star*, August 19, 1914, p. 1  
"Major Cressey Returns," *Sudbury Star*, December 23, 1914, p. 1  
"Flags Flying to Commemorate Battle of Ypres," *Sudbury Star*, April 22, 1916, p. 5  
"Canadian Casualties," *The Globe*, April 27, 1915, p. 3  
"Boys Who Left Sudbury In Thick of Fighting," *Sudbury Star*, April 28, 1915, p. 1 & 5  
"Capt. Glover First of 97<sup>th</sup> to Fall in Battle," *Sudbury Star*, April 28, 1915, p. 5  
"Capt. John D. Glover," *Toronto Star*, April 26, 1915, p. 3  
"Five Canadian Officers Killed in Langemark," *Toronto Star*, April 27, 1915, p. 5  
"Fell on Battle Field," *Orillia Times*, April 29, 1915, p. 1  
"Only 106 Answered Names," *Sudbury Star*, May 19, 1915, p. 3  
"Orillia's Honor Roll," *Orillia Times*, May 27, 1915, p. 1  
"Honors for Late Capt. Glover," *Sudbury Star*, June 30, 1915, p. 3  
"An Appreciation of Late Capt. Glover," *Porcupine Advance*, July 9, 1915, p. 7

# Good, Adrian R.

[Good, William Adrian]

<b>Rank:</b> Pilot Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air Force	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J89736
<b>Born:</b> September 6, 1922 in Frontenac County, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farmer – J.A. Good, Parham, Ontario	<b>Started Application:</b> March 17, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> Parham, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 10 (Technical Classes) – S.S. No. 5 Hinchinbrooke High School, Parham, Ontario 1936-1938	<b>1938-1941</b>	<b>Medical Examination:</b> March 17, 1941	<b>Died:</b> June 17, 1944 in Netherlands
High School Entrance – Public School, Parham, Ontario, 1928-1936		<b>Enlisted:</b> July 16, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Family Residence:</b> Brother lived in Sudbury, Ontario
		<b>Recommended for Appointment to Higher Rank:</b> Sergeant promoted to Acting Flight Sergeant January 30, 1943	

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27612, Item Number 13389  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13389&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641754?William%20Adrian%20Good>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 318  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=318&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Seven More Casualties Reported from Europe,” *Sudbury Star*, June 20, 1944, p. 10  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, July 24, 1944, p. 17  
“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), July 24, 1944, p. 6  
“Three From City – Ten B.C. Men Air Casualties,” *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), July 24, 1944, p. 12  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, July 24, 1944, p. 12  
“Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, July 29, 1944, p. 1



William Adrian Good  
Library and Archives Canada

# Goodreau, Cecil E.

[Goodreau, Cecil Edward]

**Rank:** Trooper      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Elgin Regiment, R.C.A.C.      **Service Number:** B144361

**Born:** July 9, 1924 in Cache Bay, Ontario      **Civilian Occupation:** Labourer, Furnace Man & Motor-Man (Electric Trains) – INCO, Copper Cliff      **Enlisted:** March 15, 1943 in Sudbury, Ontario      **Residence:** 95 Copper Street, Sudbury, Ontario, 1942-1943      **Died:** February 26, 1945 in Germany

**Education:** High School Entrance – Ontario St. Mary's School, North Bay, Ontario circa 1936-1938  
St. Joseph's Separate School, Sturgeon Falls, Ontario circa 1930-1936

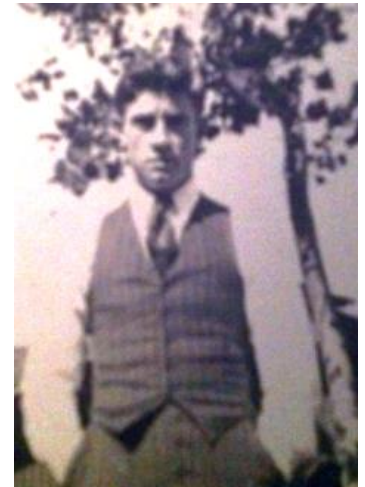
**Former Occupations:**  
Farm Work – 4 Years

**Former Residences:**  
12 Florence Street, Copper Cliff 1942

North Bay, Ontario  
circa 1936-1942

Sturgeon Falls, Ontario

Cache Bay, Ontario



Cecil Edward Goodreau Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 20      Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25979, Item Number 13426  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13426&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663401?Cecil%20Edward%20Goodreau>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 519  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=519&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“D-Day Veteran Killed During Stiff Fighting,” *Sudbury Star*, March 8, 1945, p. 5  
“Three North Bay Men Killed in Action,” *North Bay Nugget*, March 12, 1945, p. 9  
“Card of Thanks,” *North Bay Nugget*, March 14, 1945, p. 3  
“Official Casualty List,” *Edmonton Journal*, April 2, 1945, p. 17  
“3 District Soldiers Are Killed Overseas,” *Ottawa Citizen*, April 2, 1945, p. 20  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, April 2, 1945, p. 12

# Goram, Mike

[Gorem, Mitchell]

\*It appears Mike Goram was written down as a copy error. They accidently spelt Gorem with an "a" instead of an "e." Interestingly, there was a Michael Vincent Gorham (1899-1974) from Perterborough, Ontario served during the First World War but he survived.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 142092	
<b>Born:</b> August 2, 1894 in Victoria Mines, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Locomotive Fireman	<b>Medical Examination:</b> August 14, 1915  <b>Enlisted:</b> August 4, 1915 at Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario (Gorem took the oath on Aug. 4 but the magistrate did not sign until August 16, 1915.)	<b>Residence:</b> Coniston, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 12, 1916 in France

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Mike Gorem**  
Greater Sudbury Historical  
Database

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3656 – 36, Item Number 423169

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=423169>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1568492?Mitchell%20Gorem>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 93

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=93&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Greater Sudbury Historical Database – Greater Sudbury Public Library

CT0272EN, *Mike Gorem in Uniform*, Coniston Historical Society

<http://webcat.sudbury.library.on.ca:81/search/a?searchtype=o&searcharg=CT0272EN>

## Newspaper Articles

"Canadian Casualties," *Calgary Herald*, September 22, 1916, p. 8

"Casualties Among Canadian Forces," *Saskatoon Daily Star*, September 22, 1916, p. 12

"Canadian Casualties," *Vancouver Sun*, September 22, 1916, p. 2

"Canadian Casualties – Midnight List," *Winnipeg Tribune*, September 22, 1916, p. 14

"Coniston," *Sudbury Star*, October 4, 1916, p. 3

# Graham, Clifford Gordon

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.), R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B76030	
<b>Born:</b> May 5, 1915 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Crane Operator, Miner – INCO, Copper Cliff	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 8, 1939 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 240 ½ Riverside Drive, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Fingal, Ontario 1931  Peace River, Edmonton, Alberta 1921  Kindersley, Saskatchewan 1916  Saskatoon, Saskatchewan 1915	<b>Died:</b> June 12, 1940 at Heightley Corner, Station Hill, Chudleigh, Newton Abbot, England
<b>Education:</b> Weston High & Technical School 2 years				

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25992, Item Number 13644  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13644&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2666861?Clifford%20Gordon%20Graham>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 13  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=13&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“21 Canadians Said Killed in Active Service,” *Edmonton Bulletin*, June 22, 1940, p. 2  
“21 Deaths in Canadian Units Since December,” *Nanaimo Daily News*, June 22, 1940, p. 3  
“Record Death of Sapper Young In 2<sup>nd</sup> Casualty List,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 22, 1940, p. 12  
“Second Casualty List of Canadians,” *Ottawa Journal*, June 22, 1940, p. 1  
“Report First City Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, June 22, 1940, p. 1  
“Sudbury Man Reported Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, June 24, 1940, p. 8  
“Died June 12 – Late Soldier’s Mother Is Residing East of Fingal,” *Windsor Star*, June 27, 1940, p. 20

# Graham, Melvim

[Graham, Melvin]

\*It appears Melvim Graham was written down as a copy error. They accidently spelled Melvin with an "m" instead of an "n."

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 48th Highlanders of Canada	<b>Service Number:</b> B134599	
<b>Born:</b> March 17, 1922 in Echo Bay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Car Checker (Car Inspector) – CPR, Sudbury, Ontario 1940-1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 26, 1942 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Echo Bay, Ontario 1922-1940 & 1942	<b>Died:</b> May 23, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> High School, Echo Bay, Ontario 1 year 1935-1936	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farming, Echo Bay, Ontario 8 years		<b>Former Residences:</b> 112 Riverside Drive, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1940-1942	
Public School, Echo Bay, Ontario circa 1928-1935			Echo Bay, Ontario 1922-circa 1940	
<b>Age:</b> 22	Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25994, Item Number 13685  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13685&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2409822?Melvin%20Graham>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 320  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=320&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Ex-Railroader is Killed on Italian Front," *Sudbury Star*, June 8, 1944, p. 3  
"Northern Ontario Army Casualties," *Sudbury Star*, July 4, 1944, p. 3  
"Casualty List," *Winnipeg Tribune*, July 4, 1944, p. 8



**Melvin Graham**  
**Canadian Virtual War**  
**Memorial**



# Grant, Alfred

[Grant, Alfred Frederick]

**Rank:** Pilot  
Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J89885

**Born:** July 1,  
1924 in Massey,  
Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Shear Lever Operator –  
Algoma Steel  
Corporation, Sault Ste.  
Marie, Ontario  
1941-1942

**Started Application  
& Medical  
Examination:**  
September 22, 1942

**Residence:**  
Massey,  
Ontario

**Died:** May 12,  
1944  
approximately 10  
miles outside  
Antwerp,  
Belgium

**Education:**  
Minimum  
Professional  
Qualification  
(MPQ)

**Former Occupation:**  
Farm Worker  
1937-1941

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
October 9, 1942 in  
North Bay, Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
Sault Ste.  
Marie, Ontario  
1941-1942

Grade 7 – S.S. #7,  
West Lake Public  
School, Massey,  
Ontario  
1929-1937

Massey,  
Ontario  
1924-1941



**Alfred Grant**  
Library and Archives  
Canada

**Age:** 19

Listed on page 19 [pdf page 30] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27629, Item Number 13727

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13727&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2255336?Alfred%20Frederick%20Grant>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 320

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=320&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, June 15, 1944, p. 15

“Four Killed in Action; 6 Are Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 1

“Four from District Pay Supreme Sacrifice in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, June 19, 1944, p. 10

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 3, 1944, p. 10



# Grant, Jack

[Grant, John Edmund]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Toronto Scottish Regiment (M.G.), R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B76634	
<b>Born:</b> September 27, 1918 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Helper in Garage & Service Station Attendant – Father's garage & other garages, Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1939	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> October 3 - November 24, 1939 - (Guard Duty at Sault Canal) - Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment  <b>Medical Examination:</b> November 1, 1939  <b>Enlisted:</b> January 16, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 449 Lloyd Street, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> 418 Nelson Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938  244 Station Street, Sudbury, Ontario (Typo of 224 in 1936 directory.) 1936-1937  135 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1931  Apt. 4, 21 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1926  Suite 4, Morin Block, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1924  Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1940  Bracebridge, Ontario 1919-1920  Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan 1918-1919	<b>Died:</b> September 21, 1944 in France



**John Edmund Grant  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 25998, Item Number 13751

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13751&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2214156?John%20Edmund%20Grant>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 320

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=320&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Soldier Fails to Rally from Severe Wounds,” *Sudbury Star*, October 18, 1944, p. 6

“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, November 3, 1944, p. 10

# Green, Kenneth R.

[Green, Kenneth Robert]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B114300
<b>Born:</b> March 22, 1924 in Chapleau, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Diamond Driller (Machine Runner Helper) – Continental Diamond Drill Company Rouyn, Quebec May – October 1941	<b>Medical Examination:</b> June 2, 1942 <b>Enlisted:</b> June 12, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Aberdeen Street, Chapleau, Ontario <b>Died:</b> July 26, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Public School Chapleau, Ontario circa 1930-1938	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Trapper (Beaver, Mink, etc.) Capleau, Ontario October 1941 – June 1942  Section Man - CPR – occasional work		
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26006, Item Number 13902  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13902&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2216044?Kenneth%20Robert%20Green>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 321  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=321&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, August 30, 1944, p. 3  
“Canadian Army Casualty Lists Name 224 Men,” *Windsor Star*, August 30, 1944, p. 8  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, August 30, 1944, p. 11  
“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette* (Montreal, Quebec), August 31, 1944, p. 7

# Greene, Frederick G.

[Green, Frederick George]

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R184005

**Born:** June 5, 1912 in Kagawong, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner & Driller – INCO, Froid Mine 1937-July 1942

**Started Application:** July 21, 1942

**Residence:** Apt. 2, 1043 Copper Cliff Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942

**Died:** January 31, 1944 near Castle Archdale in County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland

**Education:** Grade 9 – Billings High School, Billings, Ontario 1927-1928

**Former Occupations:** Truck Driver – Canadian Oil Company Warren, Ontario 1936-1937 (Seasonal)

**Medical Examination:** July 22, 1942

**Former Residences:** 281 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938-1940

High School Entrance – Public School, Billings, Ontario 1920-1927

Odd Jobs – Davison's Garage, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1937 (Seasonal)

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** July 28, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario

338 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1937

Kagawong, Ontario 1912-1936

**Age:** 31

Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27638, Item Number 13890

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13890&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2690421?Frederick%20George%20Green>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 321

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=321&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Flier Reported Killed After First Missing," *Sudbury Star*, February 5, 1944, p. 1

"Casualty List," *Winnipeg Tribune*, February 16, 1944, p. 5



**Frederick George Green**  
Library and Archives  
Canada

# Greentree, Reginald

<b>Rank:</b> Signaller	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	<b>Service Number:</b> B38800	
<b>Born:</b> January 7, 1912 in Calgary, Alberta	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Warehouseman, – INCO, Levack June 1940-1942	<b>Medical Examination:</b> July 16, 1942	<b>Residence:</b> Levack, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 16, 1944 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> High School Forestburg, Alberta 2 years circa 1930-1932  Public School, Drumheller, Alberta	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker - McLeod's Garage 65-71 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1940  Store Clerk – Forestburg, Alberta Circa 1932-1936 3 ½ years  Farm Worker 2 months	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 22, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Forestburg, Alberta  Drumheller, Alberta  Calgary, Alberta	
<b>Age:</b> 32	Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26009, Item Number 13958  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=13958&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641766?Reginald%20Greentree>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 322  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=322&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Levack Athlete Loses Life in Holland,” *Sudbury Star*, January 12, 1945, p. 5  
“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, January 17, 1945, p. 2  
“Canadian Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, January 17, 1945, p. 6  
“Former Albertan Killed Overseas,” *Edmonton Journal*, January 20, 1945, p. 7



**Reg Greentree  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

# Greenwood, Harry

[Greenwood, Henry]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)      **Service Number:** 142096

**Born:** July 13, 1893 in Winnipeg, Manitoba      **Civilian Occupation:** Student      **Attestation:** August 4, 1915 in Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario (Joined the 97<sup>th</sup> Regiment in July 1915 in Sudbury, sent down to Niagara-on-the-Lake in August and then transferred to the 76<sup>th</sup> Battalion. His enlistment date was recorded as July 4, 1915 by the Sudbury Star but the dental school records state he joined July 15, 1915.)      **Residence:** 12 Drinkwater Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1914      **Died:** July 18, 1916 in France

**Education:**  
Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario  
1 year  
1914-1915

Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario  
1914

Kenora Public School

**Former Residences:**  
Rat Portage (Name changed to Kenora in 1905), Ontario  
1901-1911

Rainy River, Ontario  
circa 1895-1898

Winnipeg, Manitoba  
1893



**Henry Greenwood**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3800 – 34, Item Number 430168

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=430168>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/4020138?Henry%20Greenwood>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 95

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=95&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Canadian Casualties," *Edmonton Journal*, July 20, 1916, p. 4

"Canadian Honor Roll," *Ottawa Citizen*, July 20, 1916, p. 3

"Canadian Casualties," *Edmonton Journal*, July 24, 1916, p. 4

"Canadian Honor Roll," *Ottawa Citizen*, July 24, 1916, p. 5

"Died in France," *Sudbury Journal*, July 27, 1916, p. 1

"Pays Tribute to Sudbury's Dead Soldiers," *Sudbury Star*, September 19, 1917, p. 3

# Grieve, Kenneth A.

[Grieve, Kenneth Alexander]

<b>Rank:</b> Trooper	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 1st Canadian Armoured Carrier Regiment, R.C.A.C	<b>Service Number:</b> B137361	
<b>Born:</b> January 6, 1923 in Sea Forth, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Brick Layer (Brick Layer's Helper) – INCO, Copper Cliff 1940-1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> December 28, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> R.R. #1, Monteville, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 17, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Public School, Monteville, Ontario 1930-1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Farm Worker (Drove cars, trucks and tractors & did minor repairs) 1937-1940		<b>Former Residences:</b> 341 Antwerp Ave, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942  Monteville, Ontario circa 1924-1940  Sea Forth, Ontario 1923	
<b>Age:</b> 21	Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26013, Item Number 14037  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14037&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2214166?Kenneth%20Alexander%20Grieve>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 322  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=322&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Watched Caen Flattened, Is War Casualty,” *Sudbury Star*, October 12, 1944, p. 16

# Griffin, G. F.

[Griffin, George Fraser]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles (2nd Central Ontario Regt.)	<b>Service Number:</b> 648376	
<b>Born:</b> June 30, 1897 in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Worthington, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> May 26, 1917 in France
		<b>Enlisted &amp; Medical Examination:</b> January 22, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Cobalt, Ontario 1911 West Stockbridge, Massachusetts 1897-1900	
		<b>Attestation:</b> January 26, 1916 in Frood, Ontario		

**Age:** 19      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3829 – 32, Item Number 433589

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=433589>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/530819?George%20Fraser%20Griffin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 247

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=247&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“159 Battalion Has Suffered 231 Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1918

# Grossmith, Albert

[Grossman, Albert]

\*It appears Albert Grossmith was recorded in the book as a copy error.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 57831	
<b>Born:</b> November 3, 1893 in Montreal, Quebec	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Engineer	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 24, 1914 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 23, 1916 in France
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> November 11, 1914	<b>Former Residence:</b> Montreal, Quebec	
		<b>Attestation:</b> November 12, 1914 in Toronto, Ontario		

**Age:** 22      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3857 – 61, Item Number 434757

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=434757>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/497245?Albert%20Grossman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 96

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=96&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canadian Casualty List,” *Montreal Weekly Witness*, May 2, 1916, p. 7

“Canadian Casualties,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, May 15, 1916, p. 12

“Tués ou Blessés,” *La Presse*, (Montreal, Quebec), May 15, 1916, p. 2

“Nos Pertes,” *Le Canada*, (Montreal, Quebec), May 15, 1916, p. 1



# Grossmith A.

[Gagnon, Arthur]

\*It appears A. Grossmith was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names seems to have accidentally re-transcribed the name of the person above on the list (Albert Grossmith). Interestingly, Albert Grossmith was also a copy error.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 1042060	
<b>Born:</b> September 16, 1898 in Sturgeon Falls, Ontario (The <i>Proceedings of a Medical Board</i> form recorded that he was only 17 11/12 on June 12, 1917.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farm Labourer	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 3, 1916 in Renfrew, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Renfrew, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 2, 1918 in France
			<b>Former Residences:</b> Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 19 [or 18]	Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3356 – 58, Item Number 417960

<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=417960>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/250204?Arthur%20Gagnon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 412

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=412&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), September 23, 1918, p. 11

# Groulx, Arthur

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B155147	
<b>Born:</b> August 14, 1922 in Chelmsford, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer, Farmer – R. Vaillancourt, Chelmsford, Ontario <b>Education:</b> Grade 7 (some Grade 8) – Public School, Chelmsford, Ontario circa 1928-1937	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Personnel Enrolment:</b> October 7, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario <b>Enlisted:</b> February 21, 1944 in Prince Rupert, British Columbia	<b>Residence:</b> Chelmsford, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 8, 1945 in Germany



**Age:** 22  
Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

Arthur Groulx  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26018, Item Number 14124  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14124&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663452?Arthur%20Groulx>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 520  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=520&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Chelmsford,” *L’Ami du Peuple*, 27 mai 1943, p. 8  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, April 17, 1945, p. 7  
“Chelmsford,” *L’Ami du Peuple*, 19 avril 1945, p. 4  
“Hometown Heroes; Memorials: Local Cadets Plan to Retrace Steps of Four of Area’s Fallen Soldiers,” *Sudbury Star*, January 30, 2012, p. A1  
“2912 Cadets Make Fundraising Push; Trip: Members Plan to Retrace Local Soldiers’ Steps in European Campaigns,” *Sudbury Star*, March 22, 2012, p. A1  
“‘Crazy’ Idea Gets Last-Minute Help,” *Sudbury Star*, May 1, 2012, p. A1

# Guertin, Donald O.

[Guertin, Donald Oliver]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Royal  
Hamilton Light  
Infantry,  
R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B43446

**Born:** March 13,  
1919 in North  
Bay, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Electrician (for 8 months)  
& Electrician's Helper – Chemical Construction  
Company, Port Robinson, Ontario  
circa 1940-1941

**Enlisted:** April  
28, 1941 at the  
Allanburg  
Barracks in  
Thorold, Ontario

**Residence:**  
Ridgeville,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
March 2,  
1945 in  
Germany

## **Education:**

Electrician –  
Apprenticeship  
1 ½ years

**Former Occupations:**  
Electrician's Helper - Defense Industries  
Limited, Noble, Ontario  
circa 1939

**Former  
Residences:**  
Port  
Robinson,  
Ontario  
circa 1940-  
1941

Electrician  
Course –  
North Bay  
Collegiate  
Institute &  
Vocational  
School, North  
Bay, Ontario  
1933-1936

Store Clerk - Oak Groceteria, North Bay,  
Ontario  
1938-1939 (6 months)

Nobel,  
Ontario  
circa 1939

St. Mary's  
Separate School,  
North Bay,  
Ontario  
circa 1925-1933

Usher in Theatre – Royal Theatre, North Bay,  
Ontario  
1938-1939 (6 months, nights)

Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1937

Guide – P. Guertin, North Bay, Ontario  
1938 (summer)

Fire River,  
Ontario  
1937 (winter)

Bush Worker – MacNamara Construction  
Company, Fire River, Ontario  
1937 (winter)

Peterbelle,  
Ontario  
1936-1937

Labourer on Extra Gang – CPR, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1937 (6 months)

North Bay,  
Ontario  
1919-1936 &  
1938-1939

Worker - Nickel Range Hotel, Sudbury, Ontario  
circa 1937

Store Clerk - Hudson Bay Company, Peterbelle,  
Ontario  
1936-1937

**Age:** 25      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Donald Guertin  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

## **Additional Reference Sources**

[Service Files of the Second World War](#) – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26021, Item Number 14178

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14178&lang=eng>

[Canadian Virtual War Memorial](#) – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663456?Donald%20Guertin>

[Books of Remembrance](#) – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 520

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=520&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## [Newspaper Articles](#)

“Donald Guertin Killed; R. Nadon Is Wounded,” *North Bay Nugget*, March 8, 1945, p. 1

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties”, *Sudbury Star*, April 3, 1945, p. 3

# Guglick, William

[Guglick, William Patrick]

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B448674	
<b>Born:</b> September 24, 1918 in Espanola, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farmer – Espanola, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> November 22-December 21, 1940 Sault Ste Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Espanola, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> June 20, 1942 in Terrace, British Columbia
<b>Education:</b> Third Book – Grade School, Espanola, Ontario		<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> February 19, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario		



**William Guglick**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26022, Item Number 14188  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14188&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2686564?William%20Patrick%20Guglick>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 78  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=78&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Full Military Honours Given Espanola Boy,” *Sudbury Star*, June 29, 1942, p. 9

# Gutcher, John R.

[Gutcher, John Reginald Cecil]

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J92128

**Born:** May 7, 1924 in Massey, Ontario [The Certificate of Birth issued for Military, Naval and Air Force purposes only listed Sudbury District as his place of birth but his parents specified Massey, Ontario as his place of birth on the Estates Branch Form P. 64, which is in the Sudbury District.]

**Civilian Occupation:** Mill Worker – MacLeod Cockshutt Gold Mines, Geraldton, Ontario  
August – December 1942

**Medical Examination:**  
November 7, 1942 in Port Arthur, Ontario

**Residence:** Geraldton, Ontario  
**Died:** July 27, 1944 near Saint-Ignat, Py-de-Dôme, France

**Former Residence:**  
Massey, Ontario  
circa 1924-1941

**Former Occupations:**  
Tractor Driver – Flordin Mine, Toronto, Ontario [aka Florence River Mine, located in Nord-du-Québec, Québec]  
October 1941-February 1942

**Enlisted:**  
December 9, 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba

**Education:** Grade 11 - Massey Continuation School, Massey, Ontario  
1938-1941

Field Worker – Coniagas Mines, Toronto, Ontario [aka Conegas Mine, located in Nord-du-Québec, Québec]  
May-October 1941

Grade School, Massey, Ontario  
circa 1930-1938

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



John Gutcher  
Library and Archives  
Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27656, Item Number 14277  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14277&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2718617?John%20Reginald%20Cecil%20Gutcher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 324  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=324&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Massey Gunner Missing After Air Assault”, *Sudbury Star*, August 5, 1944, p. 9  
“Missing”, *Sudbury Star*, August 8, 1944, p. 3  
“Missing Flier Now Presumed Officially Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, March 31, 1945, p. 8

# Gutcher, John

[Gutcher, John James]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 27196	
<b>Born:</b> April 5, 1892 in Sudbury, Ontario [The 1901 Census records his date of birth as April 5, 1893.]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Newsboy & Printer – Sudbury Star, Sudbury, Ontario 5 years (on and off) circa 1909-1914	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> June 15-26, 1914 - B Company, 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment, Niagara, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 26-27 Elizabeth Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1914  <b>Former Residence:</b> Schreiber, Ontario 1913	<b>Died:</b> May 21, 1915 in Oberhausen, Germany
<b>Education:</b> Jr IV – Sudbury Public School 1906	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Owner, Printer - Copper Cliff Courier 1912  Trainman, Clerk - Superintendent's Office, CPR 1911	<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 7, 1914  <b>Enlisted:</b> September 20, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec [Gutcher took the oath on September 20 but the magistrate did not sign until September 23, 1914.]	70 Diorite Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1912  N ½ 42 Pine Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1905-1912  N ½ 211 Fir Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1902  Larchwood, Ontario 1897  La Passe, Ontario 1896	

**Age:** 23      Listed on page 20 [pdf page 31] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3894 – 3, Item Number 431836

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=431836>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/901625?John%20James%20Gutcher>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 17

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=17&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Archival Holdings – City of Greater Sudbury Archives

044-3, *In Stobie Mine*, June 2, 1906, John H. Gillespie Fonds <https://www.archeion.ca/in-stobie-mine>

044-5, *Stobie Mine Smelter*, June 2, 1906, John H. Gillespie Fonds <https://www.archeion.ca/stobie-mine-smelter>

## Newspaper Articles

"Printer Wanted," *The Globe*, May 20, 1912, p. 16

"Snap Shots Around Town," *Sudbury Star*, May 7, 1913, p. 8

"Jack O'Connor Goes Down With Engine In Lake," *Sudbury Star*, November 22, 1913, p. 1

"Jack Gutcher Wounded – A Prisoner in Germany," *Sudbury Star*, May 26, 1915, p. 1

"News of the 97<sup>th</sup>; Jack Gutcher is Dead," *Sudbury Star*, June 16, 1915, p. 1

"The Roll of Honor - Private Gutcher Died of Wounds," *Sudbury Journal*, June 17, 1915, p. 4

"Canada's Roll of Honor," *Quebec Chronicle*, July 20, 1915, p. 2

"Pte. Gutcher Dies While Prisoner At Oberhausen," *North Bay Nugget*, July 21, 1915, p. 1

"Canadian Casualty List," *Montreal Weekly Witness and Canadian Homestead*, July 27, 1915, p. 7

"Tribute to Jack Gutcher," *Sudbury Star*, October 27, 1915, p. 2

"Pastor Pays Tribute to Late John Gutcher," *Sudbury Journal*, October 28, 1915, p. 8

# Guthrie, Edgar

[Guthrie, Archibald Edgar]

**Rank:** Flying Officer      **Force:** Air Force      **Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force      **Service Number:** J24010

<b>Born:</b> October 23, 1917 in Copper Cliff, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Machinist – INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1935-1941	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> November 22 - December 21, 1940 Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> 18 Oliver Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1918-1941	<b>Died:</b> March 15, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation (Industrial Course Completed & Junior Matriculation standing in Mathematics, English and Physics) – Sudbury Mining and Technical School, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1935		<b>Started Application and Medical Examination:</b> August 28, 1941		
Public School, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1923-1931		<b>Enlisted in the Special Reserve:</b> October 6, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario		

**Age:** 26      Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 28463, Item Number 14280  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14280&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2847207?Archibald%20Edgar%20Guthrie>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 324  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=324&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Much Travelled”, *Sudbury Star*, February 17, 1943, p. 5  
“862<sup>nd</sup> Casualty List of R.C.A.F. Has 13 Names,” *Owen Sound Daily Sun-Times*, April 21, 1944, p. 8  
“Missing Flier Now Presumed Killed in Raid,” *Sudbury Star*, November 27, 1944, p. 1  
“Presumed Dead”, *Sudbury Star*, November 28, 1944, p. 3  
“1054<sup>th</sup> R.C.A.F. Casualty List Has 60 Names,” *Owen Sound Daily Sun-Times*, December 1, 1944, p. 7  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 1, 1944, p. 5  
“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, December 1, 1944, p. 9



Archibald Edgar Guthrie Library and Archives Canada



# Hackford, Thomas

[Hackford, Thomas William Frederick]

**Rank:** Trooper

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Armoured  
Corps (1st Hussars)

**Service Number:**  
B50820

**Born:** January 24,  
1922 in  
Thessalon,  
Ontario [This was  
recorded on his  
Attestation Paper but  
his baptismal record  
records January 24,  
1923 as his date of  
birth.]

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Labourer

**Non-Permanent  
Active Militia:**  
May 16 – August 26, 1939  
Sault Ste. Marie & Sudbury  
Regiment

**Residence:** Thessalon,  
Ontario  
**Died:** June 6,  
1944 in  
France

**Education:**  
Grade School,  
Thessalon,  
Ontario

**Active Service:** Sault Ste. Marie &  
Sudbury Regiment  
August 26 – November 23, 1939  
[Helped Guard the Soo Locks. Dates on  
his *Canadian Active Service Force  
Proceedings on Discharge* form. His  
*Canadian Army (Active) Computation of  
Service* form lists September 10 –  
November 23, 1939.]

**Returned to Non-Permanent  
Active Militia:**  
November 23, 1939

**Enlisted:** June 23, 1940 in Sault  
Ste. Marie, Ontario

**Age:** 22 [actually  
21]

Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of  
Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26029, Item Number 14332  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14332&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2059199?Thomas%20William%20Frederick%20Hackford>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 324  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=324&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Soldiers in Soo Don Battle Dress,” *Sault Star*, June 25, 1940, p. 8  
“Seven More Casualties Reported from Europe,” *Sudbury Star*, June 20, 1944, p. 10  
“Tpr. Hackford of Thessalon Killed D-Day,” *Sault Star*, June 20, 1944, p. 1  
“Funeral Service in Thessalon,” *Sault Star*, June 22, 1944, p. 2  
“Hold Service for Thessalon Boy Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, June 26, 1944, p. 7  
“Cpl. J.F. Penfold Hopes to Return into Action,” *Sault Star*, October 5, 1944, p. 8



**Thomas Hackford  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**



# Haight, Benjamin Merwin

**Rank:** Warrant  
Officer Class II

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:**  
R90510

**Born:** October 19,  
1916 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Education:**  
Saint John's  
Ambulance Training  
7 years

Junior Matriculation –  
Sudbury High School,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1932-1938

Central Public School,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1925-1932

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Pulpwood Buyer – co-owned  
business with his father, David  
Henry Haight  
1940- 1941

**Former Occupations:**  
Temperature Man Electric Furnace  
– INCO, Copper Cliff, Ontario  
September 28, 1938 – February 13,  
1940

Clerk –  
Canadian Department Stores,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
Christmas Season 1936 & 1937

Clerk – Flower Hardware  
Company, Sudbury, Ontario  
July 1934 – September 1934

**Military Training:**  
Sudbury High School  
Cadets- 6 years

**Non-Permanent Active Militia:** July  
23, 1940 – February  
3, 1941  
Sault Ste. Marie &  
Sudbury Regiment

**Started Application and Medical Examination:**  
October 10, 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:**  
February 18, 1941 in  
North Bay, Ontario

**Residence:** 146 Larch  
Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1923-1941

**Former Residence:**  
442 Ramsey  
Road,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1916-1922

**Died:** March  
19, 1943 in  
England

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27662, Item Number 14393  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14393&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2358928?Benjamin%20Merwin%20Haight>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 166  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=166&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sudburian Bags German Bomber”, *Sudbury Star*, February 24, 1943, p. 1  
“Sudbury Boy Shoots Down Enemy Plane,” *Sudbury Star*, February 24, 1943, p. 2  
“Sgt. Ben Haight was Killed in R.C.A.F. Action,” *Sudbury Star*, March 20, 1943, p. 1 & 2  
“Air Casualties From R.C.A.F.,” *Calgary Albertan*, March 26, 1943, p. 8  
“R.C.A.F. Reports Seven Men Killed in Active Service,” *Ottawa Citizen*, March 26, 1943, p. 11  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, March 26, 1943, p. 18  
“Seven Fatalities on R.C.A.F. Lists,” *Sun Times*, (Owen Sound, Ontario), March 26, 1943, p. 12

# Halcrow, G.

[Halcrow, John George]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B59142	
<b>Born:</b> April 7, 1923 in Sheguiandah, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farmer – George Halcrow's farm, Sheguiandah, Ontario	<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 29, 1941	<b>Residence:</b> Sheguiandah, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 8, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> High School, Sheguiandah, Ontario 1 year 1937-1938	1937-1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 30, 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario		
Public School, Sheguiandah, Ontario circa 1929-1937				

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26034, Item Number 14419  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14419&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663468?John%20George%20Halcrow>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 521  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=521&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Manitoulin Casualty List,” *Manitoulin Expositor*, March 22, 1945, p. 1  
“Hold Memorial for Soldier at Sheguiandah,” *Sudbury Star*, March 28, 1945, p. 6  
“Memorial Service Held for Pte. John George Halcrow,” *Manitoulin Expositor*, March 29, 1945, p. 3



**John Halcrow**  
**Canadian Virtual War**  
**Memorial**

# Haldane, G.

[Haldane, Ewen McGregor]

**Rank:** Lieutenant    **Force:** Army

**Unit:** Canadian  
Infantry (Central  
Ontario Regiment)

**Service Number:**  
27902

**Born:** May 5,  
1894 in  
Edinburgh,  
Scotland (His birth  
record records 1895  
as his year of birth.)

**Civilian  
Occupation:** Clerk  
– CPR, Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Medical  
Examination:**  
September 7, 1914  
in Valcartier,  
Quebec (The back of  
his D card in his  
military file lists July  
9, 1914 as the date of  
his medical  
examination but it  
appears they  
accidentally reversed the  
day and month from  
his medical  
examination form.)

**Residence:**  
28 Beech  
Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1914

**Died:** August 18,  
1917 in France

**Former  
Residence:**  
Stratford,  
Ontario  
August 1913  
(Immigration  
record)

**Enlisted:**  
September 19,  
1914 in Valcartier,  
Quebec

Edinburgh,  
Scotland  
1894-1913  
(Immigration  
record)



**Ewen McGregor Haldane**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 23 [actually  
22]

Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 3928 – 64, Item Number 439796

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=439796>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/181109?Ewen%20Mcgregor%20Haldane>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 249

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=249&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Lieut. Haldane Killed”, *Sudbury Star*, August 25, 1917, p. 1

# Hall, Glendon Marshall

[brother of John Cecil Hall]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Lincoln  
and Welland  
Regiment,  
R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B61647

**Born:** November 17,  
1924 in Burks Falls,  
Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Stock  
Room Worker – Eaton's,  
Toronto, Ontario  
1942

**Enlisted:** June  
11, 1941 in  
Bracebridge,  
Ontario (Army: 2  
months Basic  
Training in  
Newmarket & 4  
months Advanced  
Training at Camp  
Borden)

**Residence:** 8  
Regent Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
November 17,  
1944 in the  
Netherlands

**Education:**

Motor Mechanics -  
North Bay  
Collegiate Institute &  
Vocational School  
1 ½ years  
circa 1938-1939

**Former Occupations:**

Garage Work Apprentice – 1  
year

Truck Driver – 3 to 5 months

Construction – 1 ½ months

Surface Labourer, Rock House  
Worker, Miner – INCO, Frood  
Mine – 5 to 7 months

Carpenter's Assistant – 2  
months

**Discharged:**

December 2, 1941  
(under 17)

**Enlisted:**

November 24,  
1942 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**

North Bay,  
Ontario  
circa 1927-1939

Huntsville,  
Ontario  
1926

Burks Falls,  
Ontario  
circa 1924-1925

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 21 [pdf page 32] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 26036, Item Number 14471

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14471&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641788?Glendon%20Marshall%20Hall>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 325

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=325&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“May Examination Report Public Schools,” *North Bay Nugget*, June 7, 1935, p. 13

“Wounded Once Young Soldier Killed in Action”, *Sudbury Star*, December 2, 1944, p. 8

# Hall, Cecil John

[Hall, John Cecil; brother of Glendon Marshall Hall]

<b>Rank:</b> Signaller	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	<b>Service Number:</b> B110343	
<b>Born:</b> October 5, 1914 in Walkerton, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner & Truck Driver – INCO, Froid Mine circa 1934-1942	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 1932-1935 Northern Pioneers in Huntsville, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 108 Cedar Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 5, 1943 at sea in the Mediterranean near Sicily
<b>Education:</b> High School, North Bay, Ontario 1 year circa 1929-1930		<b>Enlisted:</b> March 31, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1942	
			North Bay, Ontario circa 1927-1934	
			Huntsville, Ontario 1926	
			Burks Falls, Ontario circa 1921-1925	
			Walkerton, Ontario 1914-1918	

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26037, Item Number 14484  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14484&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2070381?John%20Cecil%20Hall>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 167  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=167&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“First Missing in Sicily, Now Presumed Dead”, *Sudbury Star*, March 31, 1944, p. 3

# Hall, Joseph P.

[Hall, Joseph Paul]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's), R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B124590
<b>Born:</b> August 29, 1917 in Coniston, Ontario [August 27, 1917 in Garson, Ontario was listed as his date and place of birth by his wife on his Department of National Defence Estates Branch form P. 64]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Labourer & Crane Operator – INCO, Coniston, Ontario 1933-1943	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act:</b> March 1, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario (Attached to Basic Training Centre No. 32 at Peterborough, Ontario, April 1, 1943)	<b>Residence:</b> Romford Road, Coniston, Ontario <b>Died:</b> October 26, 1944 in The Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> High School Entrance – Public School circa 1923-1932	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farm Worker – 4 years	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 13, 1943 in Peterborough, Ontario	<b>Former Residence:</b> Garson Road, Neelon, Ontario 1921

**Age:** 27  
Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26038, Item Number 14488  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14488&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2641789?Joseph%20Paul%20Hall>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 325  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=325&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Second Trip to Front Fatal”, *Sudbury Star*, November 3, 1944, p. 8

# Hamilton, Charles J.

[Hamilton, Charles Joseph]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal 22e Regiment, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> C75723	
<b>Born:</b> November 16, 1923 in Victoria Mines, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Farmer – Mrs. Husu’s farm, Worthington, Ontario	<b>Enlisted:</b> March 23, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario [His Soldier’s Service Book and Occupational History Form both recorded Ottawa, Ontario as his place of enlistment but his Attestation Paper recorded Sudbury, Ontario.]	<b>Residence:</b> Worthington, Ontario circa 1926-1942	<b>Died:</b> February 20, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Public School, Worthington, Ontario circa 1929- 1939	October 1940 – March 1942		<b>Former Residence:</b> Victoria Mines, Ontario 1923-1926	
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26043, Item Number 14600  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14600&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2204464?Charles%20Joseph%20Hamilton>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 326  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=326&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, March 18, 1944, p. 7

# Hanlon, W.

[Hanlan, James Wyman]

**Rank:** Corporal      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)      **Service Number:** 57841

**Born:** March 25, 1891 in Mackey Hamlet in Head, Clara and Maria, Ontario [His baptismal record records his name as James Hanlan and the 1891 census lists his name as James W. Hanlan but he later went by Wyman Hanlan.]      **Civilian Occupation:** Brakeman – INCO, Copper Cliff January 1, 1914 – December 21, 1914 (His Attestation Paper says he was a Brakeman on the R.R. but he worked as a Brakeman at INCO.)      **Enlisted:** January 22, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario      **Residence:** Copper Cliff, Ontario      **Died:** November 5, 1917 in Belgium

**Former Residences:** 42 Union, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1912  
147 Union Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1911

**Former Occupations:** Spare Brakeman – INCO, Copper Cliff October 1, 1913 – January 1, 1914 (Employer records)

Smelter Worker – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter 1911

**Age:** 26      Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4013 – 36, Item Number 444139  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=444139>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/158423?Wyman%20Hanlan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 250  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=250&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Copper Cliff Roll of Honor – Private Hanlon Killed," *Sudbury Star*, November 21, 1917, p. 4  
"Casualty List," *Sudbury Journal*, November 22, 1917, p. 1  
"Canadian Casualty List," *The Province*, (Vancouver, British Columbia), November 30, 1917, p. 26  
"Church Erects Memorial For Soldier Boys," *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4



**Wyman Hanlan**  
**Canadian Virtual War Memorial**



# Hanninen, Onni

**Rank:**  
Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Lincoln  
and Welland  
Regiment,  
R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B148579

**Born:**  
March 15,  
1913 in  
Copper  
Cliff,  
Ontario [The  
Estates  
Branch Form  
P. 64,  
completed by  
his widow,  
says he was  
born in Long  
Lake,  
Ontario. His  
marriage  
record  
records his  
place of birth  
as the  
Township of  
Waters.]

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner, Mucker, Timberer, Pneumatic Driller, Tram Operator – INCO &  
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Falconbridge, Ontario  
1934-1943

**Former Occupations:**

Miner – Bidgood Mine  
Kirkland Lake, Ontario

Miner - Larder Lake, Ontario

Miner – Northern Quebec

Shaft Driller – INCO  
May 18, 1938 – July 13, 1938 (Employer records)

Smelter Laborer – INCO, Frood Mine  
January 20, 1936 – May 14, 1936 (Employer records)

Timberman – INCO, Frood Mine  
December 1, 1934-October 15, 1935 (Employer records)

Clerk & Butcher (killed pigs and cattle)— Benvenuti & Piccini Meats and Grocers (formerly P.  
Coltrinari Butcher and Grocer 1928-1931)  
270 Kathleen Street, Sudbury, Ontario  
1928-1933

**Education:**  
Grade 5 –  
Public  
School  
circa 1921-  
1925 [Lived  
a long  
distance from  
the school.  
Could not  
regularly  
attend.]

Mechanic's Helper – Small Repair Garage  
1 year

Truck Delivery Worker  
4 years

Odd Jobs including Dump Truck Driver for Road Construction & Cutter and Skidder of Logs for  
Father's Lumber Camp  
1 year

Saw Mill Worker  
(Odd Job)

Salesman  
1930

Farm Worker – Father's Farm  
1925-1927

**Enlisted:** June  
22, 1943 in  
Toronto, Ontario

**Residence:** Rheault,  
Ontario

**Former Residences:**  
Northern Quebec

Larder Lake, Ontario

374 Bessie Ave,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1937

639 Ontario Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1935

369 Montague Ave,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1934

187 Jean Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1932

461 Montague Ave,  
Ontario  
1930-1931

**Died:**  
September 9,  
1944 in  
Belgium

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26050, Item Number 14743  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14743&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2083073?Onni%20Hanninen>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 327  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=327&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former Miner Killed Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, September 29, 1944, p. 3

“List 33 Dead, 135 Wounded in Army's 676<sup>th</sup> Report,” *Toronto Daily Star*, October 28, 1944, p. 7

“272 More Canadian Officers and Men Are Listed as Army Casualties by Ottawa,” *Windsor Star*, October 28, 1944, p. 6

# Hansen, Norman

[Hansen, Norman Andrew]

<b>Rank:</b> Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Special Service Battalion, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> G14180
<b>Born:</b> October 12, 1919 in Warren, Ontario [His Estates Branch Form P. 64, which was filled out by his father, states he was born in Kipling, Ontario.]	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Machine Operator, Mucker & Miner – Kerr Addison Gold Mines, Larder Lake, Ontario circa 1938-1941	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act Enrolment:</b> March 20, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Warren, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 - Public School circa 1928-1934	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Construction Worker – circa 1938  Farm Worker – Family Farm circa 1934-1938	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 3, 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick	<b>Died:</b> August 15, 1944 in France  <b>Former Residence:</b> Larder Lake, Ontario circa 1938-1941
<b>Age:</b> 24	Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26051, Item Number 14760  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=14760&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2685818?Norman%20Andrew%20Hansen>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 327  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=327&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Wounded,” *North Bay Nugget*, May 10, 1944, p. 10  
“Roll of Honor,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), October 4, 1944, p. 10  
“Army Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 4, 1944, p. 8  
“47 Men Killed in Action in 633<sup>rd</sup> Active Army List,” *Toronto Daily Star*, October 4, 1944, p. 4

# Harmon, Roy

[Harmon, Sherman Roy]

<b>Rank:</b> Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> 4 <sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles (2 <sup>nd</sup> Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 648399	
<b>Born:</b> January 24, 1894 in Nairn Centre, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Carpenter	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97 <sup>th</sup> Regiment	<b>Residence:</b> Coniston, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> January 6, 1918 in France
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> December 16, 1915	<b>Former Residence:</b> Nairn Centre, Ontario	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> December 20, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario	1894-1911 (On Birth Record & Census Records)	

**Age:** 24      Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4065 – 9, Item Number 442268

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=442268>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/466516?Sherman%20Roy%20Harmon>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 424

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=424&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Coniston,” *Sudbury Star*, October 14, 1916, p. 10

“Canadian Casualties,” *Toronto Daily Star*, January 16, 1918, p. 5

“Five Montreal Men in Latest Casualty List,” *Montreal Star*, January 16, 1918, p. 5

“District Summary,” *Sudbury Star*, January 26, 1918, p. 3

# Hartie, E.

[Humphries, Edward John]

\*It appears E. Hartie was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names seems to have accidentally re-transcribed the name of the person below on the list (Hastie, E.) and replaced the 's' with an 'r.'

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Corporal	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> The Canadian Provost Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B58276	
<b>Born:</b> October 22, 1916	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Spellhand Roller–Algoma Steel Corporation, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario circa 1939-1942	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act:</b> January 8 – February 5, 1942, Serial #B19352, 2 Clearing Depot	<b>Residence:</b> 15 Grace Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 4, 1943 on Highway 17, 1 mile east of Walford, Ontario [Travelling on duty from Sudbury, Ontario to Spanish River and Blind River, Ontario.]
<b>Education:</b> 3 <sup>rd</sup> Form Technical Course - Sault Ste. Marie Technical & Commercial High School circa 1930-1933	<b>Former Occupations:</b> General Garage Hand	<b>Medical Examination:</b> February 2, 1942	<b>Former Residence:</b> Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	
Public School, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario circa 1923-1930	Bush Worker, Construction Worker, etc. 2 years	<b>Enlisted:</b> February 6, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario		
		<b>Attached to the Sudbury Recruiting Depot:</b> November 24 – December 4, 1943, Military District Number 2, No. 4 Area Recruiting Detachment, 5 Elgin Street, Sudbury, Ontario		
<b>Age:</b> 27	Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 26157, Item Number 16751

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16751&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265303?Edward%20John%20Humphries>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 172

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=172&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Send Body to Soo For Burial,” *Sudbury Star*, December 6, 1943, p. 3

“Died,” *Sault Star*, December 6, 1943, p. 2

“Sport: News and Views,” *Sault Star*, December 7, 1943, p. 7

“Obituary,” *Sault Star*, December 22, 1943, p. 3

# Hastie, Elmer

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B157276	
<b>Born:</b> November 9, 1915 in Virden, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Fireman – City of Sudbury, Sudbury, Ontario June 1942-December 1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> December 18, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 382 Donovan Street, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> 252 Peter Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1938, 1940-1942  413 Spruce Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1939  Virden, Manitoba circa 1915-1936	<b>Died:</b> March 3, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 5 (Part of Grade 6) - Public School, Virden, Manitoba circa 1921-1928	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Driller, Mucker, Miner – INCO, Frood Mine circa 1937-1942  Labourer – Sudbury, Ontario 1937  Farm Worker Virden, Manitoba circa 1928-1937			
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 26075, Item Number 15182

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15182&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663519?Elmer%20Hastie>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 523

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=523&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former City Fireman Loses Life in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, March 19, 1945, p. 8

“Obituary,” *Toronto Star*, April 16, 1945, p. 5

“Canadian Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, April 16, 1945, p. 6

# Hayes, Eric J.

[Hayes, Eric James]

<b>Rank:</b> Lance Sergeant	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Irish Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B56433	
<b>Born:</b> October 3, 1917 in Massey, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Assistant to Superintendent & Inspector - Crawley & McCracken Company Limited, 75 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>National Resources Mobilization Act:</b> January 10, 1942 in North Bay, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 72 Edmund Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> September 13, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Business Correspondence Course – LaSalle Correspondence School, Chicago, Illinois (8 months, not completed) 1938	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Clerk & Salesman – Gamble Robinson Limited, 63 Elm Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 9, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 410 Ramsay Road, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1935-1939	
Grade 10 - High School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1935	Warehouse Clerk 2 years		Dalton, Ontario 1918-1935	
Public School Dalton, Ontario circa 1924-1934	Shipper 1 year		Massey, Ontario 1917-1918	
	Miner 4 months			
	Proprietor – General Store (owned by father), Dalton, Ontario 1933-1935			
<b>Age:</b> 26	Listed on page 22 [pdf page 33] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26082, Item Number 15304  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15304&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2077755?Eric%20James%20Hayes>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 331  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=331&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Funeral of Mr. B. Hayes Held At Massey Saturday,” *Sault Star*, January 9, 1935, p. 7  
“Irish Regiment Soldier Dies On Italian Front,” *Sudbury Star*, September 25, 1944, p. 16  
“Army Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, October 28, 1944 p. 4



**Eric Hayes**  
**Canadian Virtual War**  
**Memorial**

# Healey, Wilbert A.

[Healey, Wilbert Arley]

<b>Rank:</b> Flight Lieutenant	<b>Force:</b> Air	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> J21121	<b>Honours &amp; Awards:</b> Distinguished Flying Cross (D.F.C.)
<b>Born:</b> December 24, 1914 in Parry Sound, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Stope Boss & Shovel Boss – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter, Frood Mine & Frood Open Pit July 1936 – August 1941	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> University of Toronto Canadian Officers Training Corps - October 2, 1933-1934	<b>Residence:</b> 322 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 30, 1944 in England
<b>Education:</b> General Arts & Chemistry Classes – University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario (Victoria College – General Arts 1932-1934 & Chemistry 1934-1935) September 1932 -March 1935	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Odd Jobs 1934-1936	<b>Started Application:</b> October 22, 1941	<b>Former Residences:</b> 141 Gibson Street, Parry Sound, Ontario	
Senior Matriculation – Parry Sound High School, Parry Sound, Ontario 1928-1932		<b>Enlisted:</b> November 11, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario	Sudbury, Ontario 1936-1941	
High School Entrance – Nobel Consolidated, Nobel, Ontario 1920-1928			338 Brunswick Street, Toronto, Ontario 1933	
			Parry Sound, Ontario 1914-1932	

**Age:** 30

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27710, Item Number 15362  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15362&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2651171?Wilbert%20Arley%20Healey>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 331  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=331&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Parry Sound Man Awarded D.F.C.,” *Sun Times*, (Owen Sound, Ontario), March 16, 1944, p. 1  
“Parry Sound Airman is Killed in Action,” *Sun Times*, (Owen Sound, Ontario), May 3, 1944, p. 6  
“D.F.C. Winner Loses Life in Action Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, May 16, 1944, p. 1  
“Roll of Honour,” *Inco Triangle*, July 1944, p. 2



Wilbert Arley Healey  
Library and Archives Canada

# Hembruff, L. M.

[Hembruff, Leonard Morland]

**Rank:** Sergeant      **Force:** Air

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
R184294

**Born:** January 11,  
1922 in Little  
Current, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Freight Clerk –  
Canadian Pacific  
Railway, Little  
Current, Ontario  
1941-1942

**Started  
Application &  
Medical  
Examination:**  
September 18,  
1942

**Residence:**  
Little Current,  
Ontario

**Died:** July 29,  
1944 in Northern  
Ireland

**Education:**  
Grade 10 (Part of  
Grade 11) –  
Little Current  
Continuation  
School, Little  
Current, Ontario  
1936-1940

**Former  
Occupation:**  
Clerk (Express) –  
Canadian Pacific  
Express Company,  
Little Current,  
Ontario  
1940-1941

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
September 29,  
1942 in North Bay,  
Ontario

Little Current  
Public School,  
Little Current,  
Ontario  
1928-1936

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Morley Hembruff**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27725, Item Number 15489

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15489&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2931307?Leonard%20Morland%20Hembruff>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 332

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=332&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Sgt. Morley Hembruff R.C.A.F., Dies in Action Overseas,” *Manitoulin Expositor*, August 3, 1944, p. 1

“Sgt. M. Hembruff Buried in Ireland,” *Manitoulin Expositor*, August 10, 1944, p. 1



# Henderson, A. B.

[Henderson, Alton Bradley]

**Rank:** Flying Officer

**Force:** Air

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J20925

**Born:** January 3, 1922 in  
Carleton Place, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Banking Clerk  
– Royal Bank  
of Canada,  
Chapleau,  
Ontario  
1940-1941

**Military  
Training:** Cadet  
– Chapleau  
High School  
1938-1940

**Residence:**  
Chapleau,  
Ontario

**Died:** January 16,  
1944 near Castle  
Camps,  
Cambridgeshire,  
England

**Education:**  
Associate Course in Banking  
– Shaw Correspondence  
School, Toronto, Ontario  
circa 1940

**Started  
Application:**  
October 17,  
1941

**Former  
Residences:**  
Nemegos,  
Ontario

Carleton  
Place, Ontario

Grade 11 & 12 Classes (or  
Form III & Form IV Classes) -  
Chapleau High School,  
Chapleau, Ontario  
September 1937 - 1940

**Medical  
Examination:**  
December 12,  
1941

Grade 10 (or Form II) -  
Nemegos Continuation  
School, Nemegos, Ontario  
1936-1937

**Enlisted in the  
Special  
Reserve:**  
December 13,  
1941 in North  
Bay, Ontario

Nemegos Public School,  
Nemegos, Ontario  
1927-1936

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27717, Item Number 15512

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15512&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2427151?Alton%20Bradley%20Henderson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 332

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=332&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Nemegos Flier Killed Abroad,” *Sudbury Star*, January 28, 1944, p. 3

“Local Air Casualty,” *Chapleau Post*, January 21, 1944, p. 1



Alton Henderson  
Library and Archives Canada

# Henderson, Paul

[Henderson, Charles Paul]

<b>Rank:</b> Flying Officer	<b>Force:</b> Air	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Air Force	<b>Service Number:</b> C1173	
<b>Born:</b> January 2, 1921 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Student	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 9 <sup>th</sup> Field Battery (H) Royal Canadian Artillery May 1936 – February 1939	<b>Residence:</b> 240 Broadway Ave, Toronto, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 25, 1941 in Digby, England
<b>Education:</b> Senior Matriculation (Studied Motor Mechanics & Elementary Electricity)– Northern Vocational School, Toronto, Ontario circa 1934-1939		<b>Enlisted:</b> October 9, 1939 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> 363 Ramsay Road (lived with aunt and uncle), Sudbury, Ontario circa 1929-1934	
Central Public School, Sudbury, Ontario circa 1933-1934			Ottawa, Ontario circa 1927-1929	
			99 Paris Street Sudbury, Ontario 1925-1927	
			East Side Paris Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1924	



**Paul Henderson**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 20  
Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27718, Item Number 15519

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15519&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2358931?Charles%20Paul%20Henderson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 32

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=32&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Baby-Face Fledgling Learns to Fight in Few Months," *Ottawa Journal*, January 8, 1941, p. 20

"Toronto Pilot Killed in Crash," *Globe and Mail*, March 27, 1941, p. 4

"First City Airman Killed in England," *Sudbury Star*, March 26, 1941, p. 1

"Youngest Fighter Pilot in R.C.A.F. Dies in Crash," *Toronto Star*, March 26, 1941, p. 3

"Paul Henderson Killed in Crash," *Ottawa Journal*, March 26, 1941, p. 1 & 12

"Former Ottawa Boy Killed in England," *Ottawa Journal*, March 26, 1941, p. 14

"Youngest Canadian Fighter Pilot Dies in Crash Overseas," *Ottawa Citizen*, March 27, 1941, p. 25

# Henman, Arthur Reginald

**Rank:** Flight Sergeant

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** R69157

**Born:** May 12, 1917 in Fort William, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:** Assistant Accountant – McLeod Garage Limited, Sudbury, Ontario 1937-1940

**Military Training:** Cadet Corps at Sudbury High School

**Residence:** 437 Howie Crescent, Sudbury, Ontario 1933-1940

**Died:** March 30, 1942 during air operations overseas (location unknown)

**Education:** Lower School – Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 1931-1934

**Former Occupations:** Cashier – City of Sudbury, Ontario 1935-1937

**Started Application:** May 27, 1940

**Former Residences:** 252 Romanet Du Caillaud Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1932

High School Entrance – St. Thomas School, Sudbury, Ontario 1923-1931

Audit Clerk – Arthur A. Crawley & Co., Sudbury, Ontario 1935

**Medical Examination:** May 30, 1940

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** September 16, 1940 in North Bay, Ontario

222 John Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1921-1926

Fort William, Ontario circa 1917-1920

Audit Clerk – A.R. Henman, (father's accounting business) Sudbury, Ontario 1934-1935

**Age:** 24

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Arthur Reginald Henman  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27729, Item Number 15570  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15570&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1799938?Arthur%20Reginald%20Henman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 81  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=81&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

- "Reginald Henman," *Sudbury Star*, July 22, 1931, p. 15
- "Listed Missing," *Sudbury Star*, April 1, 1942, p. 1
- "Sudbury Flier Missing, His Mother Told," *Sudbury Star*, April 1, 1942, p. 8
- "Reported Missing," *North Bay Nugget*, April 2, 1942, p. 11
- "7 Canadian Airmen are Killed Overseas," *Toronto Daily Star*, April 4, 1942, p. 2
- "Ontario Flier Listed Missing," *Globe and Mail*, April 6, 1942, p. 7
- "Air Force Casualties," *Globe and Mail*, November 7, 1942, p. 8

# Hennessy, Thomas

[Hennessy, Thomas Alban, formally known as Thomas Alban Joseph Hennessy]

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J90394

**Born:** January 18, 1918 in  
Sudbury, Ontario

**Education:**  
Steam Fitter  
Apprenticeship – 6  
months

Grade 10 – Sudbury High  
School, Sudbury, Ontario  
September 1932 – June  
1936 (1934-1937 listed on  
the form but the principal for  
the school listed the dates as  
1932 to 1936 in his letter of  
reference.)

St. Aloysius Separate  
School, Sudbury, Ontario  
circa 1928-1932

Grade School, Copper  
Cliff, Ontario  
circa 1923-1928

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Braking &  
Motorman –  
Falconbridge Nickel  
Mines,  
Falconbridge,  
Ontario  
1940-1943

**Former  
Occupations:** Clerk  
& Truck Driver –  
Gills Grocery,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1937-1940 (1938-  
1940 listed on the form  
but 1937-1940 in the  
city directories.)

Clerk – Carload  
Grocery, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
circa 1936-1937  
(1937-1938 listed on  
the form.)

**Started  
Application:**  
March 28, 1942

**Medical  
Examination:**  
October 9, 1942

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
January 16, 1943  
in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Residence:** 351  
Melvin Avenue,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1941-1943

**Former  
Residences:**  
295 Mackenzie  
Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1938-1940

347 Melvin Ave,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1937

53 ½ Bloor Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1929-1936

7 Gribble Street,  
Copper Cliff,  
Ontario  
1921-1928

64 Balsam Street,  
Copper Cliff,  
Ontario  
1918-1920

**Died:**  
September  
12, 1944 in  
Germany



Thomas Alban Hennessy  
Library and Archives Canada

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27729, Item Number 15576

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15576&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2032125?Thomas%20Alban%20Hennessy>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 333

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=333&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Air Gunner is Missing After Air Assault,” *Sudbury Star*, September 18, 1944, p. 1

“Dead Gunner's Sense of Duty Earns Praise,” *Sudbury Star*, June 21, 1945, p. 1 & p. 5

# Henry, Rene E.

[Henry, Rene Elside]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Calgary Highlanders, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B119234	
<b>Born:</b> June 16, 1922 in Boggy Creek, Manitoba	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner - INCO, Levack, Ontario 1940-1943	<b>Enlisted:</b> November 15, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> RR#1 Chelmsford, Ontario 1940-1943	<b>Died:</b> January 1, 1945 in the Netherlands
<b>Education:</b> High School, Manitoba 1 year circa 1938-1939	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Farming – Manitoba 2 years		<b>Former Residence:</b> Boggy Creek, Manitoba	
High School Entrance - Grade School, Manitoba circa 1929-1938				
<b>Age:</b> 22	Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26098, Item Number 15605

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15605&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663538?Rene%20Elside%20Henry>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 524

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=524&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Rene Henry, Of Chelmsford, Dies in Holland,” *Sudbury Star*, January 18, 1945, p. 5

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, February 13, 1945, p. 3

“Names of 327 More Canadian Officers and Men in Latest Army Casualty Lists,” *Windsor Star*, February 13, 1945, p. 8

“Canada’s Roll of Honor,” *Vancouver Sun*, February 13, 1945, p. 5

# Hilson, Gladwin

[Hilson, Gladwin Robert Stephen]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B133059	
<b>Born:</b> April 13, 1921 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> War Worker - Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Hamilton, Ontario 1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 18, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 267 Dundurn Street South, Hamilton, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> March 6, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Grade 7 – Manitoulin Island circa 1927-1937	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Worker - Steel Company of Canada, Hamilton, Ontario 1942  Labourer (Coal Yard) – Canadian Pacific Railway circa 1937-1942  Worker – Hydro 3 months		<b>Former Residences:</b> Manitoulin Island, Ontario  Sudbury, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 23	Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 26115, Item Number 15930

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=15930&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2663554?Gladwin%20Robert%20Stephen%20Hilson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 524

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=524&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“19 Men Dead, 109 Wounded on 831<sup>st</sup> Active Army List,” *Toronto Star*, April 4, 1945, p. 30

# Hogan, Robert John

[Hogan, John Robert]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	<b>Service Number:</b> B50920	
<b>Born:</b> December 2, 1912 in Ottawa, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Clerk/ Stenographer – Canadian Pacific Railway, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	<b>Enlisted:</b> August 6, 1940 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 477 Copper Cliff Road, Sudbury, Ontario 1939-1940	<b>Died:</b> September 6, 1943 in Dorking, Surrey, England
<b>Education:</b> Sudbury Business College, 96-100 Durham Street, Sudbury, Ontario 6 months circa 1931	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Stenographer – City of Sudbury Relief Office, Sudbury, Ontario 1937		<b>Former Residences:</b> 399 St. Nicholas Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1933, 1935-1938 (parents there 1932, 1934)	
Grade 10 – Sudbury High School, Sudbury, Ontario 3 years circa 1923-1926	Clerk – City of Sudbury Relief Office, Sudbury, Ontario 1936		North Bay, Ontario 1934	
	Bookkeeper – Canadian Creosoting Company, Sudbury, Ontario 1935		193 Worthington Crescent, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1931	
	Stenographer – Sudbury, Ontario 1933		17 Poplar Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1916-1926	
	Worker – Cochrane-Dunlop Hardware, Sudbury, Ontario 1929-1930		34 Young Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1914	
<b>Age:</b> 30	Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26123, Item Number 16113  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16113&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2667097?John%20Robert%20Hogan>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 171  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=171&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Death Notices,” *Sudbury Star*, September 9, 1943, p. 1  
“Round the City – Bob Hogan Killed,” *North Bay Nugget*, September 10, 1943, p. 3  
“Sudbury Soldier Overseas Casualty,” *Sault Star*, September 23, 1943, p. 10  
“Casualty List – Army Overseas,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, September 23, 1943, p. 4  
“Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, September 23, 1943, p. 10



# Holditch, L.

[Heikkila, Thomas Ernest, aka Ernie Heikkila]

\*It appears L. Holditch was recorded in the book as a copy error. There was a Private George Lawrence Holditch (1890-1918) who died during the First World War but he was born in Whitechurch, Shropshire, England, arrived in Canada in October 1900 and lived in Manitoba from circa October 1900 until he enlisted in Valcartier, Quebec in 1914. His occupation was a farmer at the time of enlistment. There were also two other individuals named Holditch who passed away during the Second World War. Flight Sergeant Gordon William Holditch (1922-1943) was born and raised in Bissevain, Manitoba. He worked as a farmer until he enlisted in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1941. Private Walter Lloyd Holditch (1913-1945) was born in Middleport, Ontario. By 1921, he lived in Brantford, Ontario. He worked seasonally as a farmer for seven years. He also worked as a Blacksmith's Assistant for seven years, a Repair Shop Worker for two years, a truck driver for half a year and a Lathe Operator for half a year. He later lived in Hamilton, Ontario where he worked as a Machine Operator at the National Steel Car Company Limited before he served under the National Resources Mobilization Act from July 1942 to November 1944 and enrolled in the army in Terrace, British Columbia in November 1944. Private Ernie Heikkila, however, was accidentally missed from the Book of Remembrance.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> United States Army Engineers	<b>Service Number:</b> 36833577	
<b>Born:</b> October 9, 1914 in Wakefield, Michigan (Some articles list Bessemer, Michigan as his place of birth while others list Wakefield, Michigan.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Worker – C. G. Bridges Construction Company – Escanaba, Michigan  <b>Former Occupations:</b> Timberman Helper, Mechanical Department Worker – INCO, Frood Mine circa 1941 - May 1943  Apprentice Mechanic - McLeod's Garage, Sudbury, Ontario 1937, 1941	<b>Enlisted:</b> September 9, 1943 at Marquette Induction Station in Maquette, Michigan	<b>Residence:</b> Michigan  <b>Former Residences:</b> 468 Burton Ave, Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1943  Finland circa 1921-1930 (Immigration records)  Michigan 1914-1920 (1920 US Census)	<b>Died:</b> September 28, 1944 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Secondary School – Sudbury, Ontario				
<b>Age:</b> 29	Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – US National Archives and Records Administration  
<https://www.archives.gov/research/military/ww2>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
Not included

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance  
Not included

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Selectees Listed in Month's Call – Army and Navy Receive Majority of Men Called in September,” *Ironwood Daily Globe*, September 15, 1943, p. 5  
“First Sudbury Boy in U.S. Army is Wounded,” *Sudbury Star*, October 19, 1944, p. 1  
“Sudburian With Amerk Forces Dies of Wounds,” *Sudbury Star*, October 28, 1944, p. 1  
“Pvt. Heikkila Dies in Germany; Inducted Here,” *Wakefield News*, December 22, 1944, p. 1  
“Pvt. T.E. Heikkila Casualty Sept. 28,” *Ironwood Daily Globe*, December 28, 1944, p. 1



# Holenchuk, William

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J85619

**Born:** April 12, 1919 in Gonor, Manitoba

**Civilian Occupation:** Miner – Falconbridge Nickel Mines Ltd., Falconbridge, Ontario 1941-1942

**Started Application:** October 26, 1941

**Residence:** 30 Wentworth Street North, Hamilton, Ontario  
**Died:** June 9, 1944 in Newton, Yorkshire, England

**Education:**

War Emergency Training Plan - Pre-Entry Aircrew Education Course (RCAF correspondence classes in Mathematics, Physics and English) – Ontario Training College, Dominion Provincial Youth Training Programme, Hamilton, Ontario January 18 – April 6, 1942

**Former Occupations:** Miner – Rich Gold Mines, Rich Lake, Ontario 1939-1941

**Medical Examination:** November 5, 1941 in North Bay, Ontario

**Former Residences:** Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942

Franklin High School, Franklin, Manitoba 1934-1936

Taxi Driver – Self-employed, Rich Lake, Ontario 1938-1939

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** April 6, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario

Rich Lake, Ontario 1938-1941

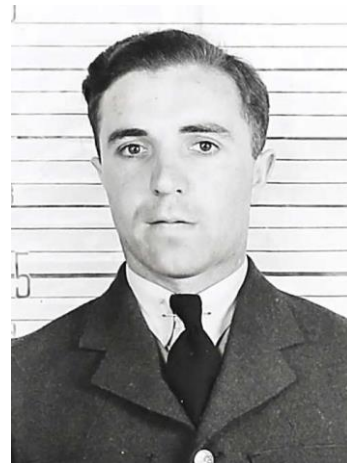
Birds Hill, East Selkirk, Emerson & Coldstream Public Schools, Manitoba 1926-1934

Truck Driver – M. Kressall, Red Lake, Ontario 1936-1938

Red Lake, Ontario 1936-1938  
Manitoba

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**William Holenchuk**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

[Service Files of the Second World War](#) – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27767, Item Number 16170

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16170&lang=eng>

[Canadian Virtual War Memorial](#) – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2623725?William%20Holenchuk>

[Books of Remembrance](#) – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 337

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=337&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“8 Fliers Killed Overseas, 56 Missing, 14 Prisoners,” *Toronto Star*, June 29, 1944, p. 5

“Air Force Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), June 29, 1944, p. 9

“Army, Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Citizen*, June 29, 1944, p. 17

“Canada’s Roll of Honor – Overseas Killed on Active Service,” *Vancouver Sun*, June 29, 1944, p. 14

# Holmes, F.

[Houle, Frank, aka François Houle, Joseph François Houle, Frank Hall]

\*It appears F. Holmes was recorded in the book as a copy error. The person writing down the names may have accidentally written the last name originally below on the list (Leonard A. Holmes) when starting to write Houle and then included the initial F from Houle's name. There was a Private Frank Holmes (1884-1917) who died during the First World War but he was born in Keyham, Leicestershire, England, arrived in Canada sometime after 1901, worked as a Hall Porter and enlisted in Montreal, Quebec in August 1915. There was another Private Frank Holmes (1886-1916) who was born in Iron Mountain, Michigan, worked as an Engineer and Steam Shovel Cranesman, enlisted in Edmonton, Alberta in August 1914 and took the oath on attestation in Valcartier, Quebec in September 1914. Private Francis James Holmes (1896-1917) was born in Leicester, England. He worked as a Teamster at the CNR Stock Yards in Edmonton, Alberta and enlisted in August 1915 in Edmonton. Private Walter Francis Holmes (1894-1916) was born in Tilbury, Ontario. He worked as a Conductor in Detroit, Michigan prior to enlisting in Windsor, Ontario in March 1916. There were two brothers from Manitowaning, Ontario, Charles Holmes (1885-1916) and Wilfred Holmes (1896-1916) who both died during the First World War. Frank Houle was also missed from the book.

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 3105766 (November 27, 1917-August 27, 1918) 2250516 (March 26, 1917-May 7, 1917) 1042478 (December 4, 1916-March 6, 1917) 857069 (November 27, 1916-December 22, 1916) 1006724 (June 20, 1916-October 4, 1916)
<b>Born:</b> April 30, 1899 in Sarsfield, Ontario (Date of birth recorded on baptismal record.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bushman	<b>Enlisted with 228<sup>th</sup> Battalion:</b> June 20, 1916 in Cochrane, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario
March 26, 1899 in Sarsfield, Ontario (Listed on the June 20, 1916 Attestation Paper.)	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Labourer	<b>Discharged:</b> August 16, 1916 Declared a deserter for being AWL (He was under age at the time.)	<b>Died:</b> August 27, 1918 in France
April 30, 1897 in Parry Sound, Ontario (Listed on the November 27, 1916 Attestation Paper.)	Trammer – INCO, Crean Hill Mine Started November 1, 1916 (Employer records.)	<b>Confirmation of Discharge:</b> October 4, 1916 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Rutter, Ontario
March 30, 1898 in Sarsfield, Ontario (Listed on the December 4, 1916 Attestation Paper.)	Rock Picker – INCO, Creighton Mine Started September 21, 1916 (Employer records.)	<b>Enlisted with 178<sup>th</sup> Battalion:</b> November 27, 1916 in Parry Sound, Ontario (one of the Attestation forms listed Parry Sound and another listed Montreal.)	Parry, Sound, Ontario
March 26, 1898 in Rutter, Ontario (Listed on the March 26, 1917 Attestation Paper.)	Wood Cutter – INCO, Murray Mine As of January 7, 1916 (Employer records. Started employment earlier.)	<b>Discharged:</b> November 30, 1916 in Montreal, Quebec due to edema of legs.	Renfrew, Ontario
September 26, 1898 in Sarsfield, Ontario (Listed on the November 27, 1917 Attestation Paper.)	Farmer	<b>Confirmation of Discharge:</b> December 22, 1916 in Montreal, Quebec	Victoria Mines, Ontario 1906
		<b>Enlisted with the 240<sup>th</sup> Battalion:</b> December 4, 1916 in Renfrew, Ontario	Cumberland, Ontario 1901
		<b>Discharged:</b> March 6, 1917 due to being physically unfit (under age) in Renfrew, Ontario	Sarsfield, Ontario 1899
		<b>Declaration with the Canadian Forestry Corps:</b> March 20, 1917	
		<b>Oath and Certificate of Magistrate with the Canadian Forestry Corps:</b> March 26, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> April 25, 1917 in Toronto, Ontario	
		<b>Discharged:</b> May 7, 1917 due to being medically unfit for duty. ("Present Condition: This man is only 17 years of age" recorded on Medical History of an Invalid form.)	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> November 27, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 19	Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4528 – 67, Item Number 474217  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=474217> - Nov 27, 1917

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4528 – 71, Item Number 474221  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=474221> - March 26, 1917

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4528 – 69, Item Number 474219  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=474219> - Dec. 4, 1916

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4528 – 70, Item Number 474220  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=474220> - Nov. 27, 1916

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4528 – 68, Item Number 474218  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=474218> - June 20, 1916

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/535159?Francois%20Houle>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 431  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=431&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles  
“Pte, Hall Killed,” *Sudbury Star*, September 28, 1918, p. 2

# Holmes, Leonard A.

[Holmes, Leon Albert]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 1003600
<b>Born:</b> March 28, 1893 in Chester, Cheshire, England (On Attestation Paper. April 1893 in Derbyshire, England is recorded as his date and place of birth in the England & Wales, Birth Index & the England and Wales, Christening Index)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Fitter – INCO, Crean Hill Mine  <b>Former Occupations:</b> Machine Helper – INCO, Converter Building, Copper Cliff 1916 (Employer records)  Machinist Fitter – INCO, Creighton Mine 1915-1916  Worker – INCO, No. 2 Mine, Copper Cliff 1914  Labourer - INCO, Copper Cliff 1913  Collier (Coal Miner) - England 1912 (Immigration record)	<b>Enlisted:</b> June 19, 1916 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Crean Hill, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Copper Cliff, Ontario 1913  England 1893-1912 (Immigration record)  <b>Died:</b> September 27, 1918 in France
<b>Age:</b> 25	Listed on page 23 [pdf page 34] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .		

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4462 – 20, Item Number 463575  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=pffww&id=463575&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1569358?Leon%20Albert%20Holmes>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
First World War Book of Remembrance, page 431  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=431&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Pte. Holmes Killed In Action,” *Sudbury Star*, October 12, 1918, p. 6  
“Copper Cliff – Notes Around Town,” *Sudbury Star*, November 27, 1918, p. 4  
“Copper Cliff – In The Churches,” *Sudbury Star*, November 30, 1918, p. 4  
“Church Erects Memorial For Soldier Boys,” *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4  
“Orangemen Hold Memorial For Fallen Heroes,” *Sudbury Star*, November 12, 1919, p. 2

# Hood, Arthur F.

[Hood, Arthur Franklin]

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B21415
<b>Born:</b> February 5, 1916 in Wallace Township, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Shute Blaster – INCO, Creighton Mine (Copper Cliff listed on his Occupational History Form.) circa 1940-1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 10, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 325 Montague Street, Sudbury, Ontario
<b>Education:</b> Junior III (Grade III on Occupational History Form) – Public School, Gowanstown, Ontario			<b>Died:</b> August 8, 1944 in France
			<b>Former Residences:</b> 114 Xavier Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1941
			Gowanstown, Ontario

**Age:** 28      Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26133, Item Number 16297  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16297&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2333450?Arthur%20Franklin%20Hood>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 338  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=338&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Canada’s Roll of Honor – Latest Casualty Lists,” *Vancouver Sun*, August 10, 1944, p. 12  
“Active Army Casualties,” *The Gazette*, (Montreal, Quebec), August 10, 1944, p. 7  
“Instant Death Came to Gnr. Arthur Hood,” *Sudbury Star*, August 31, 1944, p. 5

# Howard, James S.

[Howard, James Stanley]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Irish Regiment of Canada, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B63030	
<b>Born:</b> July 13, 1924 in Little Current, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Mucker, Puncher in Smelter & General Labourer – INCO, Sudbury, Ontario June 1941 – July 1942	<b>Enlisted:</b> July 19, 1942 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 139 Bloor Street, Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> December 20, 1944 in Italy
<b>Education:</b> Grade 8 – Public School, Manitoulin Island circa 1930-1939	<b>Former Occupation:</b> Farm Work – Family Farm, Manitoulin Island 6 months  Log Cutter - Pineland Timber Company		<b>Former Residence:</b> Little Current, Ontario	
<b>Age:</b> 20	Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26146, Item Number 16529

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=16529&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1717287?James%20Stanley%20Howard>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 339

<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=339&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“778<sup>th</sup> Army Casualty Roll Lists 51 Dead, 67 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, January 23, 1945, p. 14

“Manitoulin Casualty List,” *Manitoulin Expositor*, February 1, 1945, p. 2

# Howie, C.

[Howey, Edward Clayton]

**Rank:** Pilot Officer

**Force:** Air Force

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air Force

**Service Number:** J88603

**Born:** August 15, 1917  
in Indian Head,  
Saskatchewan

**Education:** Junior  
Matriculation –  
Chatsworth High  
School  
1931-1935

High School Entrance –  
U.S.S. No. 11 Public  
School, Holland &  
Sydenham Townships  
1924-1931

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Worker – Goodyear Tire &  
Rubber Company, New  
Toronto, Ontario

**Former Occupations:**  
Milk Salesman – South  
Porcupine, Ontario  
May 1940 – January 1941

Farmer – James Portridge's  
Farm, Chatsworth, Ontario  
October 1937 – May 1940

Constable – Town of  
Chatsworth, Chatsworth,  
Ontario  
May 1937 – September 1937

Farmer – William Sutherland's  
Farm, Chatsworth, Ontario  
1935 - May 1937

**Non-Permanent  
Active**  
**Militia:** January 10 –  
February 7, 1941  
Algonquin  
Regiment, North  
Bay, Ontario

**Started Application  
in the Special  
Reserve:** February  
26, 1941

**Medical  
Examination:** July  
3, 1941

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
December 17, 1941  
in Toronto, Ontario

**Residence:**  
Chatsworth, Ontario

**Former Residences:**  
150 Front Street, South  
Porcupine, Ontario  
1941

Grey County, Ontario  
24 years

Saskatchewan  
1 year

**Family Residence:**  
232 Pine Street West,  
Sudbury, Ontario (Wife's  
address in 1943-1945.  
His wife was born and raised  
in Sudbury and lived in  
Sudbury after Clayton Howey  
went overseas.)

**Died:**  
February  
26, 1944  
in Kelund  
Plantage,  
Denmark



**Edward Clayton Howey**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27786, Item Number 16577  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=16577&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<https://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2271035?Edward%20Clayton%20Howey>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 339 <http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=339&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

- "Chatsworth News," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, February 19, 1941, p. 8
- "Chatsworth – Sergt Clayton Howey Is Given Pilot's Wings," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, January 4, 1943, p. 8
- "Engagements," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, January 5, 1943, p. 3
- "Windsor Bridal For E.C. Howey Jean McKessock," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, January 13, 1943, p. 3
- "Airman Honored At Massie Hall," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, January 15, 1943, p. 3
- "Marriages – Howey-McKessock," *Sudbury Star*, January 16, 1943, p. 3
- "Massie," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, January 20, 1943, p. 2
- "When You Are In England, Do Like Churchill," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, December 30, 1943, p. 5
- "Sgt. C. Howey, Holland Man, Now Missing – Son of Holland Township's Deputy Reeve Missing After Raid – Overseas Year – Married Daughter of Sudbury Magistrate Before Going Overseas," *Sun Times*, February 28, 1944, p. 1
- "Reported Missing – Sgt. C. Howey of Holland Reported Missing," *Markdale Standard*, March 2, 1944, p. 1
- "Is Presumed Dead," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, February 2, 1945, p. 5
- "Air Force Casualties," *Ottawa Journal*, February 10, 1945, p. 16
- "In Memoriam," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, February 26, 1945, p. 5
- "Official List Confirms Ottawa Airmen Missing," *Ottawa Journal*, March 31, 1944, p. 5
- "Chatsworth – Learn Clayton Howey Is Buried in Denmark," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, June 28, 1946, p. 9
- "Jean Howey Weds A.C. Brook In Winnipeg Church," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, October 15, 1946, p. 3
- "Danes Honor Flyer From Chatsworth – Name of Clayton Howey Perpetuated On Memorial," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, July 9, 1947, p. 8
- "Chatsworth Man Honored By RCAF," *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, July 30, 1947, p. 5



# Hudson, Ronald P.

[Hudson, Ronald Philip]

**Rank:** Lieutenant

**Force:**  
Army

**Unit:** Royal Canadian  
Engineers

**Service Number:**  
360-H-82 (File Number)

**Born:** August 16, 1913 in Sidcup, Kent, England (Birth listed as registered between July and September 1913 in Bromley, Kent, England in the England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index)

**Education:**

Bachelor of Engineering (in Mining Engineering) – Nova Scotia Technical College  
1936-1939  
Graduated  
May 18, 1939

Bachelor of Science (in Chemistry & Physics) – Acadia University  
circa 1930-1934  
Graduated  
May 1934

Middleton High School, Middleton, Nova Scotia  
circa 1927-1930

**Age:** 31

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Mining  
Engineer – INCO, Froid Mine  
1939-1942  
(Copper Cliff listed on his Occupational History Form.)

**Non-Permanent Active Militia:** September 19, 1936 (Oath Taken and Accepted for Service)  
Nova Scotia Technical College, Canadian Officer Training Corps

**Medical Examination:**  
October 8, 1942

**Enlisted:** November 8, 1942 in Halifax, Nova Scotia (The Certificate of Officer Commanding was completed on November 11, 1942 and Hudson signed the form and took the oath on the same day but his appointment to a commission in the Canadian Army was effective starting on November 8, 1942.)

**Residence:** 272 Robie Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia

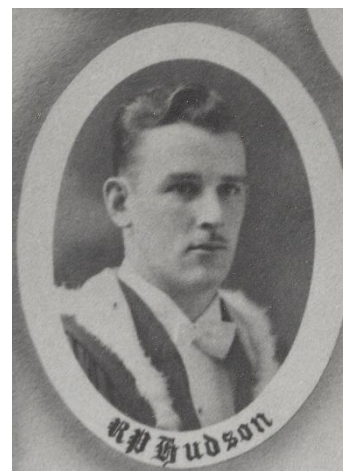
**Former Residences:**  
Apt. 7, 12 Station Road, Sudbury, Ontario  
1939

R.R. No. 1, Middleton, Nova Scotia  
circa 1926-1934

Nova Scotia  
1926-1939

England  
1916-1926

**Died:**  
October 28, 1944 in Belgium



**Ronald P. Hudson**  
Nova Scotia Technical College  
Graduation Photograph –  
Class of 1939  
Technical University of Nova  
Scotia Fonds  
Dalhousie University  
Archives

Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 30544, Item Number 42276  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=42276&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2083129?Ronald%20Philip%20Hudson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 340  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=340&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

Acadia University Archives  
"Personals," *Acadia Bulletin*, Vol. XXXI, No. 1 November 1944, p. 31 (pdf p. 32 of 33), <https://archives.acadiau.ca/node/6182>  
*Acadia Record 1838-1953*, Acadia University, (Wolfville, Nova Scotia), 4<sup>th</sup> Edition, p. 216 (pdf p. 225 of 579),  
<https://archives.acadiau.ca/node/5967>

Dalhousie University Archives  
Technical University of Nova Scotia Fonds, File UA-10.2020-020, OS Folder 22 - Nova Scotia Technical College - Class of 1939,  
<https://findingaids.library.dal.ca/nova-scotia-technical-college-class-of-1939>

## Newspaper Articles

"Killed Overseas," *Halifax Chronicle Herald*, November 11, 1944, p. 18  
"Former Mining Engineer Killed in Action," *Sudbury Star*, November 24, 1944, p. 9  
"344 More Canadian Are Listed As Army Casualties By Ottawa," *Windsor Star*, December 2, 1944, p. 22

# Huff, Wallace R.

[Huff, Wallace Russell]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Canadian  
Forestry Corps

**Service Number:**  
B17234

**Born:** November  
29, 1917 in  
Pembroke,  
Ontario

**Education:**  
Welding – Trade  
Apprenticeship

Elm Street  
Public School,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
9 years  
circa 1923-1933

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Mechanical Worker – Dual  
Parking Meter, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
(The business address was  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)  
circa August – September  
1940

**Former Occupations:**  
Miner, Worker – INCO  
1939-1940  
  
Lead Welder's Helper –  
Ontario Refinery Company  
Limited, Tankhouse  
Department  
April 1934 – February  
1937

Acetylene Welder

Rough Carpenter

Truck Driver

Pipe Fitter

Farm Worker – Chicken  
Farm  
2 years

**Enlisted:** October 2,  
1940 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Residence:** 529  
Montague Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1940

**Former Residences:**  
360 Agnes Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1939

551 Ash Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1938

503 Pine Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1937

432 Pine Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1931-1936

Parkin Township,  
Ontario  
1921

Pembroke, Ontario  
1917

**Died:** May  
31, 1943 in  
Inverness,  
Scotland



**Wallace Russell Huff**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 25

Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26153, Item Number 16662  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16662&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2667148?Wallace%20Russell%20Huff>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 172  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=172&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"14<sup>th</sup> Forestry Member Killed by Falling Pole," *Sudbury Star*, June 2, 1943, p. 1  
"Pte. Wallace Huff Is Killed Overseas," *Ottawa Journal*, June 21, 1943, p. 4  
"Killed On Service By A Falling Pole," *Toronto Star*, June 21, 1943, p. 2  
"Pembroke Native in Army Killed Abroad," *Ottawa Citizen*, June 22, 1943, p. 9



# Hughson, Eric

[Hughson, Eric George]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Royal  
Hamilton Light  
Infantry, R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B59076

**Born:** February 25, 1923 in  
Manitowaning, Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**

Farmer –  
Hughson  
Family Farm,  
Manitowaning,  
Ontario  
1937-1941

**Enlisted:**  
September 16,  
1941 in Sudbury,  
Ontario (Sault Ste.  
Marie and Sudbury  
Regiment)

**Transferred:** May  
25, 1942 to the  
Royal Hamilton  
Light Infantry

**Residence:**  
Manitowaning,  
Ontario

**Family Residence:**  
Sister lived at 143  
Pine Street  
Sudbury, Ontario  
1944

**Died:**  
August  
12, 1944  
in France

**Education:** Grade 8 – Public  
School, Manitowaning,  
Ontario  
circa 1929-1937 (Grade 7 listed  
as his Educational Qualification in  
his Soldier's Service Book but both  
his Soldiers Qualification Card and  
his Occupational History Form list  
his highest education reached as  
Grade 8.)

**Age:** 21

Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76  
*Book of Remembrance.*



**Eric George Hughson  
Canadian Virtual War  
Memorial**

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26156, Item Number 16717  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16717&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2333478?Eric%20George%20Hughson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 340  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=340&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Island Soldier Loses Life in French Action,” *Sudbury Star*, August 28, 1944, p. 1 & p. 7

“With Our Fightin Forces – On Land, On Sea, In the Air – Killed in Action,” *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, September 5, 1944, p. 13

“Army’s 624<sup>th</sup> Casualties List 48 Dead, 81 Wounded,” *Toronto Star*, September 28, 1944, p. 10

# Huotari, Thomas

[Huotari, Tuomas]

**Rank:** Private      **Force:** Army      **Unit:** Veterans Guard of Canada      **Service Number:** B14317

<b>Born:</b> December 17, 1894 in Sotkamo, Finland	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Bushman & Trapper	<b>Military Experience:</b> Finish Legion in Russia 1918-1919  <b>Enlisted:</b> June 12, 1941 in Espanola, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Hearst, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> Sudbury, Ontario 1935 (Marriage record)  Canada 1920-1941 (Ocean Arrivals Form 30A)  Finland 1894  <b>Family Residence:</b> His wife's address was 140 Coniston Road, Sudbury, Ontario (General Mail Delivery Address) when he enlisted in 1941.	<b>Died:</b> June 16, 1941 in St. Catharine's, Ontario  <b>Local Internment:</b> Section E 1, Tier No. 2, Lot 9 (Veterans' Grave 9) Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, Ontario
---	--	--	--	--

**Age:** 46      Listed on page 24 [pdf page 35] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26162, Item Number 16844  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16844&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2265386?Thomas%20Huotari>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 33  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=33&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

# Hyland, Fred

[Hyland, Frederick John]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 3037807	
<b>Born:</b> January 4, 1897 in Kemptville, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Machinist	<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 24, 1917 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> 4 Church Street, Copper Cliff, Ontario 1914-1918	<b>Died:</b> October 20, 1918 in France
	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Plumber 1914-1917	<b>Drafted Under Military Service Act:</b> May 14, 1918 in Toronto, Ontario	<b>Former Residences:</b> Copper Cliff, Ontario 1911-1918	
	Water Boy – INCO, Copper Cliff Smelter 1911		Marlborough, Ontario 1901 (On Census)	
			Kemptville, Ontario 1897	



Frederick John Hyland  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4676 – 29, Item Number 487360

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=487360>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/321915?Frederick%20John%20Hyland>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 434

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=434&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

"Pte. Hyland Killed," *Sudbury Star*, November 6, 1918, p. 4

"Church Erects Memorial For Soldier Boys," *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4

"In Memoriam," *Sudbury Star*, October 18, 1919, p. 8

"In Memoriam," *Sudbury Star*, October 20, 1920, p. 8

# Hyndman, Thomas F.

[Hyndman, Thomas Frederick]

**Rank:** Sergeant

**Force:** Air  
Force

**Unit:** Royal Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
R129026

**Born:** January 7, 1922 in  
Edmonton, Alberta

**Education:**

2 Years of Bachelor of Arts  
Degree (English, Philosophy,  
Economics, French, Military Studies,  
left to enlist) -  
Trinity College, University of  
Toronto, Toronto, Ontario  
1939-1941

Senior Matriculation -  
Trinity College School, Port  
Hope, Ontario  
1936-1939

Falconbury Preparatory School  
Bexhill-on-Sea,  
Sussex, England  
1929-1933

Edmonton Public School,  
Edmonton, Alberta  
1928-1929 & 1934-1936

**Age:** 20

Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Student –  
Trinity  
College,  
University of  
Toronto,  
Toronto,  
Ontario  
1939-1941

**Non-Permanent Active  
Militia:** September 1939  
– June 1941 with the  
University of Toronto's  
Canadian Officers  
Training Corps.

**Started Application:**  
July 25, 1941

**Interview Report:** July  
28, 1941 in North Bay,  
Ontario

**Medical Examination:**  
August 12, 1941

**Enlisted in the Special  
Reserve:** August 27,  
1941 in Toronto, Ontario

**Residence:** 91  
Williams  
Street,  
Oakville,  
Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
Ontario  
1936-1941

England  
1929-1933

Alberta  
1922-1929 &  
1934-1936

**Died:** October 4,  
1942 in  
Abergwesyn,  
Brecknockshire,  
Wales, United  
Kingdom



Thomas Hyndman  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27807, Item Number 16967

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=16967&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2723268?Thomas%20Frederick%20Hyndman>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 84

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=84&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Former City Man Killed Overseas,” *Edmonton Journal*, October 13, 1942, p. 12

“Air Force Casualties,” *Globe and Mail*, October 15, 1942, p. 7

“Eight Men Killed, Eleven Missing, In Air Action Abroad,” *Ottawa Citizen*, October 15, 1942, p. 21

“Casualty List,” *Calgary Herald*, October 15, 1942, p. 2

# Ibbotson, Wallace Leslie

[Ibbotson, Wallace Leslie]

**Rank:** Sergeant

**Force:** Air

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
R51846

**Born:** September 13, 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Clerk in  
Warehouse –  
INCO, Copper  
Cliff, Ontario  
September 1936-  
1940

**Military Experience:**  
Private,  
Corporal, and  
later 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Lieutenant with  
the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Divisional  
Canadian Army  
Service Corps  
1934-1936

**Residence:** 146  
Cedar Street,  
Sudbury, Ontario

**Died:** December 12,  
1942 at the Knights  
of Columbus Hostel  
in St. John's,  
Newfoundland

**Education:** Secretarial Course –  
Dominion Business College, Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
1934-1935

**Former Residences:** 153  
Bloor Street,  
Sudbury  
1936-1938

Grade 11 – St. James Collegiate,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba  
December 1931 – June 1933 (1931-1933  
was listed on the application form but the  
graduation date of 1934 was listed on the  
Active Militia of Canada Appointment form  
created in October 1935. St. James  
Collegiate's Attendance Ledgers show that he  
started at the school on December 1, 1931 in  
Grade 10 and graduated from Grade 11 in  
1933.)

**Former Occupations:**  
Labourer – Fraser  
Brace Engineering  
Company, 26 Rink  
Street, Copper  
Cliff, Ontario  
February –  
September 1936

**Started Application:**  
April 17, 1940

238 Ferry Road,  
Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
1935-1936 (238  
Ferry Road, St. James  
was listed in his file  
which was the name of  
the area in Winnipeg.)

Grade 9 (started Grade 10) - Sudbury  
High School, Sudbury, Ontario  
September 1930 – circa November 1931  
(1930-1933 was listed on the application form  
but the start date of 1929 was listed on the  
Active Militia of Canada Appointment form  
created in October 1935.)

Postal Sorter –  
Winnipeg Post  
Office, Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
1935 (2 weeks,  
temporary work)

**Medical Examination:**  
May 23, 1940

96 St. Brandon  
Street, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1929-1931

High School Entrance – Sudbury Central  
School, Sudbury, Ontario  
1928-1930

**Enlisted in the Special Reserve:** June 4,  
1940 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Applied for Commission:**  
September 1942  
at RCAF Station,  
Torbay,  
Newfoundland

**Age:** 26

Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 27807, Item Number 16977  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/redirect?app=kia&id=16977&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2953938?Wallace%20Leslie%20Ibbotson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 84  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=84&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database  
<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“40<sup>th</sup> Deer Lodge Troop buries, Maps Treasure,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, April 8, 1933, p. 12  
“Conference is Held by Cubs of S. District,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, December 16, 1933, p. 28  
“Churches Report Gains in Membership, Finances and Attendance at Services – St. James Presbyterian,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, January 24, 1935, p. 4  
“40<sup>th</sup> Scouts Stage Annual Work Display,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, March 30, 1935, p. 25  
“Sudbury Man Killed In Fire At St. John's,” *Sudbury Star*, December 16, 1942, p. 1  
“Five north Men in Tragic Fire,” *North Bay Nugget*, December 16, 1942, p. 14  
“List of Casualties in St. John's Fire,” *Winnipeg Tribune*, December 16, 1942, p. 2  
“Air Force Casualties,” *Ottawa Journal*, December 19, 1942, p. 11  
“Sudbury Flier Dies A Hero in Fire,” *Sudbury Star*, December 23, 1942, p. 2  
“316 Sudbury Area Men Killed in Action,” *Sudbury Star*, May 7, 1945, p. 6



Wallace Leslie Ibbotson  
Library and Archives Canada

# Irving, James Cunningham

[brother of William Adam Irving]

<b>Rank:</b> Gunner	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Canadian Artillery	<b>Service Number:</b> B68813	
<b>Born:</b> July 26, 1906 in Gore Bay, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Miner, Mucker – INCO, Sudbury, Ontario 8 months 1942-1943	<b>Medical Examination:</b> April 28, 1943 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Balmoral Hotel, Sudbury, Ontario  <b>Former Residences:</b> 70 Larch Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1941-1942	<b>Died:</b> April 30, 1945 in Germany
<b>Education:</b> Junior Matriculation – Sudbury High School circa 1920-1927  Central Public School, Sudbury Ontario circa 1912-1920	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Carpenter – Canadian Creosoting Company, Sudbury, Ontario 1935  Diamond Driller – Sudbury, Ontario 1934  Assistant Sheriff for the District of Sudbury - Sudbury, Ontario 1930-1933  Timekeeper – Carrington Construction Company, Sudbury, Ontario 1929	<b>Enlisted:</b> April 29, 1943 in Sudbury, Ontario	251 Elm Street West, Sudbury, Ontario 1927-1935  Lot 19, Elm Street West, Sudbury, Ontario 1916-1926  166 Elm Street West, Sudbury, Ontario 1914  North Side Larch Street, 3 East Young Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1911	
<b>Age:</b> 38	Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26175, Item Number 17095  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=17095&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2227420?James%20Cunningham%20Irving>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 527  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=527&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Public School Honor Roll For Months of March and April, *Sudbury Star*, April 19, 1919, p. 2

“Canadian Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, May 14, 1945, p. 10

“Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, May 18, 1945, p. 12

# Irving, William Adam

[brother of James Cunningham Irving]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment)	<b>Service Number:</b> 27355	
<b>Born:</b> May 20, 1893 in Little Current, Ontario	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Deputy Sherriff for the District of Sudbury - Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Non-Permanent Active Militia:</b> 97th Rifles Regiment 4 years	<b>Residence:</b> Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> April 24, 1915 in France
		<b>Medical Examination:</b> September 7, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec	<b>Former Residences:</b> 166 Elm Street West, Sudbury, Ontario 1914	
		<b>Enlisted:</b> September 18, 1914 in Valcartier, Quebec (The Declaration was made and the Oath taken on September 18, 1914 but the Certificate of Magistrate was signed on September 22, 1914.)	North Side Larch Street, 3 East Young Street, Sudbury, Ontario 1911	

**Age:** 21      Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4716 – 38, Item Number 488810

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=488810>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1593331?William%20Adam%20Irving>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 21

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=21&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Vernon's Directory — Vernon's Sudbury and Copper Cliff Directories – Greater Sudbury Heritage Database

<https://cdm22003.contentdm.oclc.org/digital/collection/p22003coll6>

## Newspaper Articles

“Pays Tribute to Sudbury’s Dead Soldiers,” *Sudbury Star*, September 19, 1917, p. 2

# Irwin, Harold C.

[Irwin, Harold Connell]

**Rank:** Private

**Force:** Army

**Unit:** Loyal Edmonton  
Regiment, R.C.I.C.

**Service Number:**  
B136560

**Born:** January 13, 1922 in  
Lucknow, Ontario

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Labourer, Smelter  
Worker – INCO,  
Sudbury, Ontario  
10 months

**Non-Permanent  
Active  
Militia:**  
Sault Ste.  
Marie &  
Sudbury  
Regiment  
May 14 – Nov 1942

**Residence:** 98  
Elm Street,  
Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Died:**  
May 16,  
1945 in  
Belgium

**Education:**  
Grade 10 -  
High School, Lucknow,  
Ontario  
1934-1937

**Former Occupation:**  
Farm Hand  
4 years

**Enlisted:** November 17,  
1942 in Sudbury,  
Ontario

**Former  
Residences:**  
Goderich,  
Ontario

Public School, Lucknow,  
Ontario  
circa September 1927 –  
June 1934

Lucknow,  
Ontario

**Age:** 23

Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada  
RG 24, Volume 26176, Item Number 17107  
<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=17107&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2083143?Harold%20Connell%20Irwin>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada  
Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 527  
<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=527&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Injuries Were Fatal Overseas,” *Lucknow Sentinel*, May 31, 1945, p. 1

“878<sup>th</sup> Army Report Lists 126 More Freed, Total 4,671,” *Toronto Star*, June 7, 1945, p. 22

“More Canadians Are Listed as Army Casualties,” *Windsor Star*, June 12, 1945, p. 10



# Jack, Robert K.

[Jack, Robert Kidd, aka Bud Jack]

**Rank:** Pilot  
Officer

**Force:** Air

**Unit:** Royal  
Canadian Air  
Force

**Service Number:**  
J95268

**Born:** July 27,  
1922 in Garson,  
Ontario

**Civilian  
Occupation:**  
Electrical  
Apprentice –  
INCO, Garson,  
Ontario  
1941-1942

**Started  
Application &  
Medical  
Examination:**  
July 24, 1942

**Residence:**  
Garson,  
Ontario

**Died:** August 30,  
1944 in Germany

**Education:**  
Grade 12 –  
Sudbury High  
School, Sudbury,  
Ontario  
1936-1941

**Former  
Occupation:**  
Paperboy –  
Sudbury Star,  
Garson, Ontario  
(paper route)  
7 years

**Enlisted in the  
Special Reserve:**  
August 31, 1942 in  
North Bay, Ontario

High School  
Entrance -  
Garson Public  
School, Garson,  
Ontario  
1928-1936

**Age:** 22

Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.



**Robert Kidd Jack**  
Library and Archives Canada

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 27817, Item Number 17168

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=17168&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2194302?Robert%20Kidd%20Jack>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 343

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=343&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“Garson Boys Go Overseas on Same Boat,” *Sudbury Star*, November 23, 1943, p. 8

“Noted Garson Scout Worker Said Missing,” *Sudbury Star*, September 7, 1944, p. 1

“Presumed Dead,” *Sudbury Star*, July 31, 1945, p. 3

# Jackson, Percy

[Jackson, Percy John]

**Rank:** Lieutenant    **Force:** Army

**Unit:** 87<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
(Canadian Grenadier Guards)    **Service Number:**  
178125

**Born:** December 23, 1893 in McKellar, Ontario (Birth Record records his name at birth as Percy James Jackson, born December 23, 1893 in McKellar, Parry Sound, Ontario.)

**Civilian Occupation:**  
Accountant

**Medical Examination:**  
December 7, 1915 in Sudbury, Ontario

**Enlisted:**  
December 7, 1915 in Copper Cliff, Ontario (The Declaration was made and the Oath taken on December 7, 1915 but the Certificate of Magistrate was signed on December 8, 1915.)

**Residence:**  
Copper Cliff, Ontario

**Former Residence:**  
McKellar, Ontario

**Died:** August 15, 1917 in France



**Percy John Jackson**  
Canadian Virtual War Memorial

**Age:** 23

Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 *Book of Remembrance*.

## Additional Reference Sources

Personnel Records of the First World War – Library and Archives Canada

RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4752 – 52, Item Number 478882

<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/first-world-war/personnel-records/Pages/item.aspx?IdNumber=478882>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/1569668?Percy%20John%20Jackson>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

First World War Book of Remembrance, page 262

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=262&book=1&sort=pageAsc>

Newspaper Articles

“Church Erects Memorial for Soldier Boys,” *Sudbury Star*, March 5, 1919, p. 4

# Jacobs, Joseph L.

[Jacobs, Joseph Leopold]

<b>Rank:</b> Private	<b>Force:</b> Army	<b>Unit:</b> Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, R.C.I.C.	<b>Service Number:</b> B59206	
<b>Born:</b> January 18, 1918 in Whitefish Lake Reserve, Naughton, Ontario (His Baptismal Record records his date of birth as January 21, 1918 and his date of baptism as January 23, 1918.)	<b>Civilian Occupation:</b> Lumberman	<b>Enlisted:</b> October 16, 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario	<b>Residence:</b> Naughton, Ontario	<b>Died:</b> July 12, 1944 in France
<b>Education:</b> Sr. 2 <sup>nd</sup> - Public School, Naughton, Ontario 2 years circa 1931-1934	<b>Former Occupations:</b> Deckhand on Boat – Lumber Company, Lake Panache (aka Lake Penage), Ontario 4 months  Guide (Ojibway)			
<b>Age:</b> 26	Listed on page 25 [pdf page 36] in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 76 <i>Book of Remembrance</i> .			

## Additional Reference Sources

Service Files of the Second World War – War Dead – Library and Archives Canada

RG 24, Volume 26183, Item Number 17265

<http://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.redirect?app=kia&id=17265&lang=eng>

Canadian Virtual War Memorial – CVWM – Veterans Affairs Canada

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/2059368?Joseph%20Leopold%20Jacobs>

Books of Remembrance – Memorial Chamber, Peace Tower, Ottawa - Veterans Affairs Canada

Second World War Book of Remembrance, page 344

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=344&book=2&sort=pageAsc>

## Newspaper Articles

“First Naughton Soldier Dies,” *Sudbury Star*, August 1, 1944, p. 12

“Northern Ontario Army Casualties,” *Sudbury Star*, August 16, 1944, p. 3

“250 More Names on Latest Casualty List,” *Windsor Star*, August 16, 1944, p. 15

“Canadian Army Casualty List Has 130 Names,” *Owen Sound Sun-Times*, August 16, 1944, p. 9